

# Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(264 through 284 )

## 264th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thursday, Feb 21 , 2019

( , )

(:07). Continues discussion on the holographic universe.

... the reason they say it will be acceptable is because the mathematics adds up. They means that if you build a mathematical structure and if the equations add up to what you assumed, then it's correct. ... (:10).

(:14).

(:20). what's the reason of existence of them. Why are they the same on earth as on the moon. ..

... It's in my blood, I can feel the nucleus and the motion within it. It's like a glider pilot he can feel the direction of the wind, (:22). he flies into it, he plays with it. He flies across it. It doesn't exist but he feels, he has the sensation of the motion of the fields. A nuclear physicist who understands the science, it's very much the same, but we fly within the structure of a nucleus, we feel the motion of the fields. When you do this and when you teach the world of nuclear, the world of science of plasma we leave many people behind because they don't have that finesse or understanding. To them it's just an electron and they say something, and then you have a proton, neutron or whatever. There is a fundamental question to ask from the scientists at this point of, conjunction of science and that it is... It's a question I have put to many nuclear physicists and world scientists and nobody has managed to answer and when I explain it to my understanding, unravels the secrets of creation. And that is, we say in the world of, you K Seekers coming here that we have an electron and a proton, and if I ask you, what is an electron and a proton, many of us are baffled by it. If we can work in the dimension of the existence, (:24). by size wise what we'll see is a very interesting point. We have an atomic structure (of an atom) .. in so many ways we do not see this (the nucleus), this is illusion, but we know of its existence because of other things which we do and which we know is correct. This nucleus, the M field boundary of 2 entities entering and interacting. The balanced field between these 2 which is somewhere here, is very much equal to the energy of the electron, creates a new dynamic, and this is why an atom exists and why an atomic structure exists and if we understand the history of the creation of life in the U, when we say we have an electron, P and N, if you understand that it is the neutron which has divided in two, a proton and an electron, then you understand that this guy here(the neutron) has the energy of an E and P in it. When it comes to balance with this it creates a point of interaction. (:26). And this is why we have an atomic structure. There is an electron balance between these 2 (N and P) which in a way is in an opposite field flow as the electron which was created by the division of the other. This is the first time we can

say how ... when we say an atom of Deuterium exists, understand scientifically why. But there is a next step in the world of physics. The reason I explain these this way this week is because when it comes to building your gateways, your portals, your motion of your soul, and rotation in the dimension of the U, if you don't understand this you'll come to be in a big problem. Up to now no one has ever explained the phenomena, the understanding and the history of the creation of the physical structure and how these physical structures lead to creation of elements, and how these elements stay in their field dimension, or they stay in a matter state depending on the Inertia Mass of the environment. Now that we understand how the atomic structure is created, now we understand in a further point how multiple what we call multiple atomic is created. (:28). This is deuterium, what about when we go to the next step and we add 2 neutrons and 2 protons, then now we see how the electrons manifest themselves, and when we go to multiple electron atomic beyond 2 and 3 neutrons and protons, we see why it jumps to another, what we call second ?? ring, S1 and S2 and everything else the scientific world explains, because if you look at the first one, 1 single P and electron had a space gap of this much, but now look at the space gap, because these all have accommodate themselves M and G and the equation changes, then these (E) move further, then the more and more that you add the field expands, the size and the dimension expands. Now for the first time we understand the world of creation as bundles of M fields in which they try to accommodate each other and the screen widens, the volume of all these widens, and all these are dynamic, they don't stay in one position, they move continuously to accommodate the other guy which is moving, plus the fields that are lost and gained to the environment by each one. (:30). So the dynamism starts. then you find out in some cases the matching electrons and protons need a bigger space gap because they are entangled, you get ?? they can't move. You find the space gaps with neutrons comes in, and then what you get are so many protons of what used to be 5 + 5 of each and it created an atomic mass number, now you get 5 + 6 of the other, and the number of neutrons starts to increase and increase ( 7, 8,etc) but you ?? find different dimensions and the different isotopes or whatever. But all this understood, as I said, you missed the game again, the magician played again. The Nano, no world scientist to this point have point this question, which I put to my professors, and many of my colleagues in the world of nuclear and atomic some 40 years ago, it was put aside because we could not answer it, but now that we have entered the world of existence, of Universal Community, of universal transportation, we can't put it aside anymore. The scientific world has to answer this question, and that is, (:32). we accepted the theory of an electron, proton, and a neutron, and in any combination of the mass of this we add up in blocks, with many some addition of other neutrons or neutrons combination, on Earth, moon, planet Zeus in this universe we get Zn, but the unanswered question that I put to all of you to think about, that is why do all the electrons have the approximately the same size and MG field, and the same for the neutrons and protons, how come the neutron created out of the splitting of another structure which itself now is the mother, which now splits into another electron and a proton, creates the same size mass energy ?? electron in every dimensions of this U. There is no god sitting there scaling, yes, this is the size of the electron energy we keep it there, yes this is the size of the proton, we keep it there, yes this is a neutron and that's it. There is nobody who has made a big dough and cuts it. What dictates it, and this is a question I put for 40 years to the world of physics? (:34). Maybe today you'll find the answer, is what dictates the size of an electron, the amount of

mass of energy in an electron. The size and the mass in this planet, and in planet Zeus, and in the galaxy, of a mass of a proton, and they are all near enough the same, roughly about 10% up or down. There is no scale or cutting machine in the U. What phenomena dictates this amount to the electron. And whenever you split a neutron you get this and it comes on its own, and it comes with a proton. The most fundamental question to ask in the world of physics is who has dictated or what dictates the mass, the size, and the amount of energy of a neutron which is more or less within 10% MG field mass across this U. The world of science has never answered this, and this is why physics is beyond the reach of many people, because the fundamental cornerstone of the creation of this knowledge has never been explained, and never been understood to be explained. Mathematicians come up with all sorts of formulas but what is the formula of an electron. What is the structure that an electron on earth (:36). is the same as an electron mass energy, motion and speed as .. So what we have to understand in the world of physics and creation is what is this, what has not been explained to us. What is the mass of 1 electron? How come the electrons of the same anywhere in this U, where in other universes of the Unicose they could be different and the size and energy and speed of could be slightly different for those universes which are closer to the Creator. the fathers of the physics when they explained that there is something called an electron, (:38). they just left it. No one has ever opened it or discussed it and blindly we have accepted it. Now that we come into the work of the universal language, understanding, in the energy, the amount of fields which is within 1 electron, if you understand the connection of it, to the other electrons, protons and other neutrons in this U, then you ask a simple question which I put to the leading physicists and nuclear physicists years ago, and that is, we are not asking what is inside an electron, I am not asking what is inside a proton, or a neutron. I am asking a simple fundamental question, and that is, why are all the electrons of the same, within the proximity of 10 to 15%? We don't find an electron the size of a neutron in atomic structure. Of the Cu that will be different from the Zn or different from Plutonium. What dictates the fundamental size, the cornerstones of the creation of these entities in our U? This is what the present world of physics has to answer. (:40). We have danced around it, messed around with it long enough. We have to diffuse the condition because we couldn't understand, created modern languages of ?? something else, of something else inside the plasma of a neutron or a proton. But if we go in a bigger dimension of a Pl of the solar system, put on the screen how many names have they made for things which they assume to be inside the Pl of a proton. Rick can you bring it up on Wikipedia, the fancy names that they have come up with. Isn't that fancy name the same as the earth. .. we call it earth we call it moon and we made it so sophisticated, elaborate that now we made it impossible for anybody to understand. .. I'll tell you what is inside a nucleus, there is a center of energy called the sun, and the fields around it interact and imagine how many quarks or quirks and everything else has been made. Every quark is a moon and every other quark is a planet, and everything else ?? (:42). we call it ?? ... You see this is the same story as I started with holography, using fancy words that people don't understand then you can talk about anything. But now we put the facts of science on the table. The quarks, one up and down quarks we call it, the earth and the moon, and the other upside down quarks we call them the Saturn, there is no difference. Now we understand the science, the totality from the world of physics from the basics. Now we have to address it. It's the job of scientists especially physicists, not theoretical physicists,

(:44). who have a habit of putting things down and making a mess of it, because then they can cheat anywhere up, you don't see that I put a marker there and double it and nobody knows. but what comes up with, what it is, is every fundamental question. We see the Pl of a proton, and a Pl of a neutron, and a Pl of an electron. Now for the first time we have opened the structure of these structures, the plasmas. And all these fancy words of quarks, up and down quarks and a lot of other things that in my time of nuclear education I laughed at and was never prepared to accept it and I was told that theoretical physics was the backbone of the physics and the theory is wrong, so I carry on with my own. The theory is very simple, whatever is in micro is in macro and reverse. The sun, the solar system is a plasma, it's a neutron, and in time it will divide. When the center can't hold on, ?? and our sun will split and from it comes others and they will be in exactly the same ratio as the ratio of neutron and proton and electron division coming from the neutron itself. But what in essence, now that we understand what this fallacy about the nucleus and the neutron is, it's exactly like a ?? storm system with all the bits in it, every thing they can't see now, I tell you we call it up quark is called earth, (:46). down quark is called Mars, the funny up one is called Jupiter and the little dirty one is called Saturn. And all the other bits flying in there are meteorites, icebergs and the moon. If we can explain how the earth, Jupiter, icy belts on the edge of the solar system and around different moons and planets were created, then we have found the answer to all these crimsons and quarks, change the name of quarks to moon and see how ?? the moon and earth are. Now it's time to open the science so that every man understands the simplicity of it and the truth about it. But again it brings us to the fact that we haven't answered the fundamental question yet, and that is, what dictates the size of that solar system which we call an electron, a proton, and that across this U wherever we look with our new science at the depth of the space with the telescopes that we have created. We say planet so and so has Zn in it or is made of He, because in a matter state MG (:48). field we see the characteristic of what we see on this planet as He, so we assume it has 2 electrons, 2 protons and 2 neutrons, so the measure, the size of the structure of the electron on this planet and there is the same. But what is interesting and what needs to be answered by the world of science and now by most of you, because you'll face the same space, this is part of the space T if you want to travel the dimensions of this U. What dictates the size of the electron which is the same in any point in the U. What dictates it to have a motion clockwise or anticlockwise, what dictates its speed, is the speed of the electron in a H the same as an electron in the outer boundary of Plutonium? The world of science has not answered any of these yet, because they can't they have never brought the subject to the table, it has been pushed aside. They don't know, ?? play. It has become Vatican and the priest. Until somebody raises a question we send an ambassador to Paris to sort it out whose playing it too. Now we have to say what is happening here because what you'll understand is one fundamental question and answer which you need to find to be able to open the doors of the U Community in the knowledge of the U. (:50).

(:58). of the universal Pl, which means the stronger Pl feeds the weaker Pl for it to reach its balanced fields. This brings a fundamental question in the creation of the black holes which we see physically in part of the U due to creation of its own Nano structure and its own absorption. But there is a second fundamental question to be asked and put to the

scientists and you as travelers of the U Community who will have to answer it, is a very big question and it will shock you, I have to put it out because this is what, what I call the thief of Baghdad forgot. ... It's been considered that the black hole pulls due to its G field forces everything in its surroundings. In a way this is correct because it has assumed to have a huge (1:00). combination of fields which are negative to the environment, that's why it's pulling, but there is huge fundamental question which is why I wrote my first papers about creation of black holes, is this, when we have a small and a big Pl, the big Pl shares its fields with the small one to bring it up to its balance, and it builds this up in field energy, so it becomes the feeder and this little boy starts absorbing, very small. Then the fundamental question, does the black hole absorb and take everything in from the U and its environment, due to its heavy fields which are opposite in heading of its environment, or is it fed by a bigger black hole, and it's a small junior partner. And then it comes to another point in understanding the world of Pl physics which the work of the U. Whenever we speak about the Pl we are talking about the work of the U, is that if this (black hole) is so much that it absorbs, is it possible that the center of the (1:02). black hole is a single element of Deuterium? 07

(1:20).

(1:30).

(1:42).

(1:50).

(1:56).

(2:02).

(2:04). Any questions.

(2:10). Q: Is the size of the atomic structure dictated by the U or this U, like the womb of the mother does the same thing, is the U not a spherical container with a central line or equator where the fields interact as opposites, and isn't this U just another neutron created from the interaction of the Unicose? So which one do you want to answer, have you answered it yourself. I think the answer is yes to all of them. So thank you very much.

(2:12). Q: Is it true that inside of a neutron space can be larger than observed from the outside? Do you have that when you sit on earth (in regards) to the size of the Pl of the solar system. You have to answer yourself and then you find it. ... How the atom is created ... (2:14). ... First of all does he understand his own question before he answers it? Q: I understand my own question but I don't know if it is good to do it here because it's a ??? or maybe it's better in the private teachings. What exactly do you want to explain? Q: I want to explain the neutron how it does it from the outer layer then the electron and it starts feeding the electron ... and then there's a neutron, ?? then the proton becomes ??? then the radiation is going into the transition layer ?? environment. then ... Is this what you were trying to explain in the one of the private teachings this week? 2 weeks ago, I started glowing with radiation .. (2:16). I have some reservation from my

point of view of knowledge, but we are not here to peer review. And the explanation I heard from you makes (sense) for some parts to me, to my understanding some sense, but on the other hand, you make a lot of assumptions, which again is part of the knowledge, because what we don't understand we assume. It will be good if it is taught in a structured way. Because I was listening when you were explaining it and ah, not peer reviewing it, but we have to let the people to decide themselves, because as part of this explanation you made, you continuously deny one half of the other, not deny, you don't calculate, the M part when you talk about the G part, and then you bring the radiation in as absorption where it doesn't fit into the structure, of what I listened to. So we can listen, it's very nice the way you present it, but this is your interpretation and we offer a platform but everybody else has to decide according to the knowledge, what it fits into it. But if you make some small corrections, maybe it fits into the work of the U, but understanding of what I explained today, (2:18). doesn't give much room, maybe or gives a new room for you to be able to explain this in the way you see it. And then it's for the others to see what they understand from it and how they can take it to their knowledge according to the step. I don't peer review but I listened to your explanation very thoroughly. ... but you have to be able to go into more detail. Q: I understand, thank you. .. yesterday I saw my mistake, I tried to protect oneness ?? ??? ... I try to stay open to understand more ?? No, no, you didn't make a mistake, this is the wrong way to put it,... you matured into the knowledge. That's a big difference. ... If you want to work on it for some other time and then come back in, because you need to correct a few things, it's not complete. ... (2:20). .. You made some fundamental points which do not fit into the reality of the MG field flow. ... but some it do not fit into the laws of the Pl. ... There are a number of corrections you need to make to it, or to me it looks that way, when you present so many vortexes or what you call it .. you have to consider that they are both ways. That it is 3 dimensional. ... it's nice to see the school of thoughts just mature a little bit more and then, ... it's nice to see how a layman understands the work of the U in a very simple way. ... look at it in 3 D and in every point consider the M and G field, at the same time. .. it's a point of view. (2:22).

(2:28).

(2:30).

(2:32). Rick shows water vortexes in bathtub, how the field flows. (2:34).

(2:36).

(2:48).

(2:52).

(2:56). .. KF Wiki on paper of Black Holes. The picture they used was like Rick's bathtub experiment and the similarities are quite remarkable. ... (2:58).

... We don't announce anymore opening of research etc... in the Journal or platforms. (3:00).

... The KF Journal will announce things... The knowledge I shared to day I have wanted to do for a long time. .. for a solid structure. Most of the teaching in the past 2 weeks is for the university structure of the KF. .. (3:02).

.. We start teachings as a basis that can be built on ... for online teachings for the governments. They have asked for us to start the virtual teachings ... (3:04).

Goodbye

Video

End

## **265th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** Thurs Feb 28, 2019

( , )

(:11). ... We have been teaching over 10 years. In the evolution of science man has reached a new point, it will count how man will use this knowledge from now on. How we promote this knowledge and encourage the others to do the same. The knowledge in exchange for peace has been our work and the knowledge should give something that creates that peace. If we think we learn something that gives us betterment or better understanding of our lives then that brings us peace. But if we use that knowledge just for the advancement of ourselves then it is not a knowledge for peace. We have to share and understand that sharing is part of the peace process. Detachment from (? for) sharing is the gain in the whole process of the KF T. When we started 10 years ago a lot of people told me, don't give a knowledge like this freely, you know what they are going to do with it, I said, yes, they'll bring peace with it, because that is my wish, this is what I want from it. (:14). How can this be achieved? Is it by talk or do I transfer the wish, the essence of my being to those who come in touch with the knowledge. Do I need the language or the action, the motion of the STM touches another soul. We have tried to explain a lot of scientific things that science can be understood. We showed a lot of cases, things, a lot of you made Gans', but now we have got to the point where we would like to know more, we would like to see more and the question is, is the mankind ready for more. We have seen that many parts of the T has been tested to (certain) limits, new dimensions, new horizons, new way of thinking is emerging and the interesting part is what is the next step for us. I have received a lot of communications in the background that I am going too fast. One says, it has taken us thousands of years to get here and you want to take us through in hundreds of days. We are not mature yet or ready yet. My answer has been and will be, we are mature, we didn't understand that we are mature enough. (:16). We are at a point of looking at the others to confirm our maturity, but not ourselves to see what we can add and how much we can share. This has brought me to a lot of thinking, people say I am going too fast and my answer is this, today I give you a chance to ask questions to do with our work and the way the teaching has been going, what is the gap in your knowledge. Every few months we do these kind of sessions where you ask questions and it leads to different dimensions, it's an open platform and it's time to consolidate from a few who might know and a few who might not know. ... Yesterday in private teachings I brought up a video of a humming bird, pictures that I think will effect a lot of us if you understand it. ... this will teach us a lot of things .. about all our teachings in the past months. The computers are not fast enough. It will teach us how this bird (:18). shows the life of the man, how we will be, how we'll become, and then I'll take questions. ... it's a very small bird and instantaneously it or she changes the color very fast. I looked at

this many times. It shows how man has to become in the dimension of space. Through the soul on this planet we have 2 hands and arms, the condition in other points in the galaxy because of the materials, the ?? of creation doesn't have presence of 4 arms or 10 legs or no need for eyes, and this teaches us a lot. The question I put is, if you look at this bird, you have to see the way it changes its color. (:20). ... looks for hummingbird videos. So what happens, if you look at a man, we go shopping and we buy clothes, there are no shops for the birds, they go through the evolution to fit the environment or what they need to make themselves pretty. When man goes to space there are no supermarkets that he can say today I want to go with this fashion or that fashion. I presume after a few years we'll give up on clothing because they need racks and secondly do we want to get to that space. Or do we train ourselves to be able to adapt, it's the man who decides what he wants to see and what to close his eyes to, and what he wants to see through the eye of the STM. (:22). .. we are looking at the next steps in development and how this T will effect our daily lives and how we can do it. ... We will perfect everything that we do daily on this planet. .. we see the end of drugs and drug trafficking, addictions. ... (:24).

(:30).

(:40).

... We have to learn the strength of our soul and have trust in its strength to be able to take the plunge (:50). in the open spans of the U. Would the body of the man go through the evolution of the operation of the soul without physicality, or would the STM through the soul of physicality enforce a rapid evolution that everything is here, I can take it. It's like you're jumping off a plane and free falling. Am I going to open a parachute, or is the parachute automatically opened by the STM. In the next few months, maybe a couple of years man will have and have to answer these, because the space T, the spaceship program, now that we turning into space Program between the majority of the, what we call the space nations of the world of today will force that position. And then are we collectively going to lie to each other, or watch one of us opening the door and walking outside. In English they calling it, "walking the plank." In olden days when somebody was sentenced to death on the high seas, there was a piece of wood ending up in the ocean and you had to walk it and jump in. If you managed to (:52). survive and get to an island, it's yours. 02

... what happens to the STM when you have to deal with the existence of the body when you think you might freeze and where would it go, (:54). would he convert it, or work through it and as every cell of the man is dynamic it will go through the emotion of conversion. Let me explain... we all know the emotion of fear and how our heartbeat goes up and our body sweats, we show, we breath different to adjust into what is built up into the body at that moment, but we have never tested the condition of no air, or the existence of the soul, would the soul convert automatically the body to take energy from the space without anything else. Or is there enough energy in space at certain points that it suits us, it's like you can swim in some places and not in other places because it's too dangerous and rough. Would we find environments in space that it just suits the energy of our life to feed our soul and we walk in and it's fantastic, hand in hand, ?? maybe we get the wings, maybe we find MG evolution like the way our soul of physicality ?? STM and



find a position. Then this bird teaches us a lot. It actually tells us (:56). how backward the mankind is that such a little thing can convert (itself). If we take this bird with us that it can change its color so fast, would he be the best candidate to take with us, and let's see how ?? it changes. Would it float or start making new colors and noise, or do we need to take the partner with it, with the love of the partner interacting they both stay alive that they feed each other to confirm their existence and their love for each other. It's not like on earth where you write, I love you, and you get no response back. There it's the love of the soul and you know if your partner is in love with you. This, is that simple. The reason I start bringing these things up is because by June of this year the first world collaboration in space T will start, and it will take like fire. It has been set to go, everything has been organized. And then what do we do? This time it's not (just) KF, we are the guilty party in instigating and setting up this organization and the space nations of the world will and have responded to it. (:58). The new space development then becomes the flag bearer of all of us. What we call CIBRIU China, Iran, Brazil, Russia, India and US space agencies in plasma will work as the first organization to test these things. The structure has been set. Then would it be an American to take the first step or are Iranians more proud to say we are first one, or will we get 6 of the 6 nations walking as 1. And would the love of one hold the others to stay alive in the dimension of the soul. Would we see the change the way we see a child born from the womb of the mother as a swimmer, as a fish, to a walking and breathing man. Is there a hidden system in the physicality of the man which is there for this position, the way we changed with 1 breath from a fish to air breathing, would we change from air to soul breathing. These things are in our reach, one of us or some of us will test it and if we fail the first time would we develop technologies that we can create the condition of the transformation of STM and the PTM into the dimension of the space. (1:00). We can't live the life the way that we do where when we go camping we have to take the oofd, bed and everything else in the space, ?? ?? in the KF we have developed a lot of different ways of energy transfer and other things and we creating new systems to gradually taking you through it, but at that point it's the last man standing. It's you who has to make a decision that this is not committing suicide, this is committing to a new life, detachment from physicality. It's a big difference, when you commit suicide you end, when you become detached you start a new life without the fear to end. The cycle of the STM will go through that transition. I have some good and bad news, many races in space have done it and succeeded, many races out of the fear failed until they gained confidence that I can live through my soul. Many races at this moment are going through the transition. For us to go from a beautiful color of a black skin of Africa to become the beautiful yellow skin of Chinese, to the wonderful color of the Iranian brownish and then to the white has taken us thousands of years of evolution. Would we learn like this bird that we can change color (1:02). instantaneously and with it, it shows our emotion. What does this bird say, 'I am in love I am looking for a partner,' why do you think he does it? And another partner that has the same soul strength says, I am here come and catch me, we do it together. Would the color symbolize the soul. Then mankind has to get ready for this transformation, he has no choice we have put mankind in that direction. Americans and Russians are at it and some countries that have some confidence in space T are at it. Now they are testing plasma reactors, why don't we see them fly. Where doesn't it fit, what have we missed. These things have to be sorted through CIRBIU, as many of you know, Russians could have

achieved a lot more but they were behind with the Americans and they came up with the excuse that if any American space system crosses over the Russian territory they'll start a Third World War, because they were a few months behind and they were developing their own system and they got ??? Americans were there long before them .. but would we have that threat on us or will the scientists of the space t become the flag bearers of the peace (1:04). because they can go anywhere and when one learns the others learn, like this bird. This is not the only bird (that can do this), all the hummingbirds from this caliber change their color. How do they do it, did it come from genes or have they taught each other. And what made them to change so rapidly. Today's teaching is very simple, we are entering a new phase of the space program and the beauty of it is the lamb and the lion will share the knowledge. ... There is one point, can we trust with the Cups, the plasma, MaGrav systems, with every other system that in the past 5 years taught you to keep you busy to teach you little by little. Like little children who get bored with their toys, I have been like a father who has been running around shopping to keep all of you busy everyday with different toys. ... Gans' this and this, in every way I juggled around to keep you interested and working. Now the game is yours. Now the humanity has to decide who is going shopping and who is going to do the walking of the plank in the space of the universe. Unfortunately, the gateways (portals) which we are building and progressively getting done, (1:06). will not be a place for man to test, because it's consciously, at the beginning not possible. Remember I said the word, consciously. Consciousness is part of the pitfall of the life of the man in the dimension of existence. We come back to one point and that is, we put the hand of peace to all the nations who are part of the CIBRIU to attend the first conference. You'll be informed the place and position in the coming time. It will not be public, it'll be very much public private. In that process would w take the step to not only share the knowledge of the space T the way we have developed it, but be brave enough to take the first steps into space to see if the way we trusted leaving the womb of the mother with our soul knowing that there was going to be a danger with the new condition. Would this time we are more mature and take that step to leave the womb of breathing into the dimension of the energy of the U and leave for our physical bodies and our soul to absorb the energy of the U with the compression of the magnetosphere of this planet. (1:08).

(1:14).

(1:20). but would all of us leave this planet to become a free soul leaving all these attachments of the pains of life. Or we split into different groups, those who decide to go and those who decide to stay in the village of the earth's physicality. But would we come back home and would our friends and family recognize us if we appear in the light of the STM or would we take the definition of the physicality ?? I see the Iranian space groups very rapidly reaching that (point) and the same for the Chinese, I think the only ones far behind the whole lot will be the Americans. But we have to help each other to get there. There is one condition that we have to decide, when we take the plunge would we come back to live the suffering life of physicality to kill to live, work 8 hours a day for 2 weeks holidays, that we can still suffer with it because we count every penny to save to have these 2 weeks. Are we like English people who go for 2 weeks holiday and the minute they come back they start saving for next year's holiday, they suffer by not buying oofd

because this money is for 50 weeks from now when I will have 2 weeks to spend it. ... (1:22). This is the pattern of life for mankind and how far are we going to come back (into it after being away in space). Some people say there are too many of us on this planet, I say, that we don't have enough because a lot will take the plunge and this planet will be a ghost town. We don't need rivers to live near, we don't need to depend on food, we don't want attachment, no language and no ?? Or we go through the evolution of the spaceships and gradually go through the phase of detachment where we get mental security that I walk in this space I don't need to eat, I don't feel hungry, I don't feel thirsty, I have to do something not to be bored, or I help the others because to keep myself out of boredom. And then realizing that my body still exists and then maybe the transition will be as I am not eating I lose the use of the stomach, kidneys and liver and the rest. (1:24). I take what I need so there is no need for storage. there is no cleaning up to do. And then when it is needed it will come back. ... look at the pig trial with African Swine Fever, this has a huge understanding for many of us. Those of you who have a fear of reversal. This pig, female ... this soul wanted to stay alive because he guaranteed to show the KF T, "I want to be here to confirm the KF T." ... Three months before when this pig had African Flu he was eating everyday and making a lot of excrement's. From the time she went through the disease due to the side effects of the virus, she ate very little, not drink much, she lost half of her weight during the 3 months as she was dying. But the strange thing is, according to the farmer, (1:26). the pig made no excrement, which means the stomach was totally closed. ... Knowing what I know, when the virus is reversed the pig will start creating excrement. it must have sounded crazy to the farmer ... to drink a water and make excrement after 3 months. This is what is going to happen in the space with your body, there is no food you are taking in all by energy. It was important for me to confirm that the body of the man can go back into operation when I bring it back to earth. (1:28). We said to the farmer that the first sign of it's recovery is the creating of excrement. ... After 3 days (treatment) the pig produced the first excrement after 3 months. For me in analyzing this process was a great breakthrough. We could reverse for the animal after 3 months and it showed that the lining of the stomach had not destroy itself, it was still there. Somehow the survival mode has kept it together. So the way I looked at it was, that when we bring man from deep space when he hasn't eaten for years and then he decides to eat. Go to some of the pictures and you'll see. ... (1:30). Shows the pictures of the first excrements .. to the scientific world this has never happened before. Without anything (no food) just drinking water (made excrement), creating the condition of life. To life the body responds. .. 7 days later excrement normal. This shows that life can convert back to its normality. This is what the man will do when he comes out of space. If we lost our mouth, would we see the opening of the mouth. If we lost the use of our stomach (1:32). would we see it start to function again. This is a real case it is documented by the farmer and it shows the evolution within 3 days. Would man behave like this when he comes back to earth, or maybe you go to another planet where they make excrement from the top of the head or fingers or whatever because that condition (of that planet) dictates that. These papers that we release have huge fundamental application in the space, they're not just that we solved the African Swine Flu. ... What this picture gives us, is that when man goes to space and has no need for food and he can tap into universal energy, and that when he arrives at the point of destination and where there could be the conditions of the use of physicality for food,

would our system start to be activated. .. this is a perfect test ground for man of space (1:34). This shows a lot to me how the psychology of the animal has changed after 7 days the pig didn't eat anything. It's back to normality. So we can evolve in the dimension of the physicality and in the dimension of the STM. 37

(1:38).

(1:46). .. Any questions.

(1:52).

(2:00).

(2:10).

(2:14).

... Q: Deuterium or everything you see as black in the sky (2:20). is the neutron which is in the middle of the U is the Proton is at the edge of the U is the electron? This doesn't make sense. Rick says I think he is saying that the Deuterium is the center of the galaxy, so the D is everything you see as black in the sky, the neutron is what is in the middle of the U, sorry the proton is in the middle of the U. It doesn't make sense, I read it twice. ...

Q: I built a MaGrav system for all 3 phases of the grid and an array of 6 MaGravs in shape of a hexagon, as 1 effect I got a very big field and now I want to make sure (2:22). that the field is rotating Counterclockwise, can you give me a hint on how I can achieve this please, I think because of the phase shift of the 3 phases will already give me that rotation but I am not sure? There are different ways to do it and this has to come when you are building the MaGrav units, the way you Gans coat it, you have to get the ratio, that you go from the stronger to the weaker, so let's say you start with the strongest at 12 O'clock, then your Gans mixture at the next one at say 9 O'clock has to be let's say 4:1 or 4:2 and then the one at the bottom at 6 O'clock at ?? 1, then you can create a dynamic system, because at the same time they try to feed each other you dictate the condition of the rotation. It's very easy to do, but you have to do it at the time that you are building it, or how you space your gaps you can enforce rotation too. We know this from our MaGrav systems some of them in the KF they say they don't work and we take it back and it works in another countries, it has to do with the M field pressure which the current in that country creates. Originally we didn't understand, someone comes and says it doesn't work, but if we send the unit at a 50 hertz, (2:24).

(2:34).

(2:36).

.. Q: About a Ketone diet .. (2:50). ... I know nothing about it. We are not here to comment or peer review. .. A lot of researchers only look at it through matter point of view and you don't see things, but when you look at it from a plasma point of view you see a lot of things. A lot of people are opposed to chemotherapy, but now through the plasma we have opened it up and we can control most of the damages of Chemo through PI T so

the Chemo does its job. (2:52). We do (take care of) the side effects, but it has to be done in a certain way. 07

... You have to understand what epilepsy is. I explained it in the medical teachings. I can explain it. ... (2:54). He draws the brain and the spinal cord. At the point here you have a switch. In the way this switch works it can create coma, epilepsy, can create drowsiness, it can actually put you to sleep when it works in different ways. It's a point where your physicality switches for your soul to operate, if you understand what I am talking about. It cuts off, it's like when you are on 2 engines, this point works, it disconnects from the soul and then the physicality goes to sleep. You know this point very well, for example if you have been a driver and you push yourself to do something and you fall asleep and then wake up, it's this switch that goes to work. It's the size of the tip of a needle. But it has a specific function, let's say it has a capacity of allowing 2 MB of information to go through. It has the size of a pipe. You can only put so much water through a 2" pipe.

(2:56). Let's say this can carry so much information to the rest of the body because it goes through the spinal cord. Some of your information goes through the soul with the radiation that it goes instantaneously. But when your neural system is used, your nervous system specifically for muscles tissue, this is what the nerves are, for muscles, because it's Cu it has to be transferred with the Zn and the Cu, match perfect. So when the brain under normal conditions produces 1.5 MB of information, so then this can carry through. But if you keep the brain busy then it now produces 3 MB of information, and most of this information is physical information like to move or to create a repetitive condition. What happens if you go in a switch and you create 12 MB of inof. Some of the people with epilepsy create that condition themselves and I know how to catch. So what happens ... this switch can only allow 2 MB of inof. (2:58). per ?? Because a lot of people have to ... remember that wherever there is G there is also M field. This is a lower level current which can go to .. or it's a higher level current that it can come from. So higher electrical current is going from here that in trying to get to the lower ... and it just travels very fast. It's a plasmatic flow. But on the reverse it pulls inof back up, that's how we have reflexes. So this (switch) has 1 MB of going and 1 MB of coming back, so the 2 MB are used (up). Now you put the body in a 12 MB cycle, it can be physical or a lot of other things, now you have a traffic jam of 12 MB, and 12 more MB coming up as well and they both are trying to go through (the switch), you have 24 MB but only a capacity of 11 (? 2 MB). So what does the body do? It opens up the switch and allows 2 through and it closes the switch until all this (the excess inof) is consumed by the body. ?? If you take a switch and turn it on and off, you get darkness and light (flickering). The easiest way I can explain it is with a water hose with a high pressure from the tap and you open and close the nozzle, it will start moving like a snake (shaking or tremors) until you get rid of the pressure. (3:00). So it's the same here when you see the shake of the body in epilepsy (convulsions) it's when it's switched off and it's coming up, and it opens and shuts until all the 12 MB have come and gone, are used up. So what you see as the shake of the body is the switching on and off of this point. If you understand this then you have a number of options as a doctor to handle this. And medicine doesn't work because if you take medicine then you have to get it all the time, or you take a plasmatic condition that the body never allows itself to create 12 MB. You increase the capacity through the plasmatic condition or you settle the soul and once you do they'll never have epileptic attack. Then what you tell me about changing C, this thing is through the conductivity of

the body which is connected to CO2 or to C. We do this in all the certified Gans Water Systems. When you buy a system from us we use CO2 which is certified medical equipment. If you interfere with the electric wire or you cut it, then you have a problem where you cut or create the damage. Doctors don't understand, now a days they see the shake of the (3:02). epilepsy and they try to control it. But if you understand the source of the epilepsy the way we do, you're done..09 (3:04).

(3:10). It's us who restricts our intelligence, but if you understand the totality, it's not there. Rick says, I think my mother talks to me more now then when she was alive. You have to find here a husband, I think, your father is not keeping her busy enough. Well I do get messages from her she had wise words of wisdom and a certain way about her, I get like a flash or imprint of her presence you might say, it's like a guiding force from time to time. Fortunately, for me it's not an everyday occurrence, I don't need that at my age. You never know. The reality is that we have to understand what we call the dream now that we have developed the science of man and that's part of our life. We try to, or part of our brain decides to remember, we not. What do we dream in the daytime? It's the same because the soul is in touch and not the physicality. Talking about your mom, I remember I was in Seoul and our team went for lunch ... (3:12). .. as we were coming back up there were birds singing and singing next to me in strength and I turned around and said to them, I know my mother is dead, you don't need to bring me the message, I know her soul is gone. When I walked into the hotel I received a call, your mother has passed away. It could be anything if you understand the emotion. And sometimes it's like you say, the soul .. how you are connected. We do not need the physicality to reach others. It's just like I said to Caroline we come to this planet because physical life is nice we have a lot of ?? we come to experience it. Any other question. (3:14). Rick shows old reactors. The Nano coating stops the interaction with the plastic. The blue one on the left is a cap of an osmosis filter. ...

.. we took out chickens with to escape the Belgium's who were trying to kill us .. The half sphere reactor took us 18 months to build. The Cu rings are access for different sensors. (3:18). .. This is a single core and it flies in a specific condition. When we ran this one is created a special light, plasma or space light is different then normal light, Caroline had to sealed the windows. It creates a huge light (3:20). it gives you a beautiful sensation you can walk in it. It's gas filled. It weighs about 6 Kilos. ... (3:22). This core was very important for us to understand the central core of the planet because they said it was made of iron, so we had to understand the proposition, this has a lot that goes half way to the center and the sensors came from different point so we could see the flux flow. Sometime you could this one giving a positive and other one a negative, so we knew that inside it there were multi-cores. .... (3:24). A room full of reactor, these are all fed through cables to the control panel, each one of the students was responsible for 1 reactor. The one in the back is the twin sister of this one, the Iranian system, etc.. this one was shown in the peace conference as a power generator. This one was made by the guy who poisoned to kill, John, the Belgium assistant. All of them are linked and you see these vacuum pumps. ... (3:26). .. this is where 129 Tesla was set up .. in trying to feed it we built up to 129 Tesla. .. This system on its own cost around 70,000 euro to build. ... (3:28). I tested it in Belgium and we achieved flight ... If you look it's set on a Star

Formation (SF). There is a radio here and we could interfere with it, it would go faint. This is how the Iranians captured the American drones. We can interfere with line of communication through PI. ... This radio goes silent when you run it because the M field becomes part of it and it doesn't receive any information. They're still in Italy none of it has been touched. (3:30). Armand shares his photos. ... (3:32). ... The height of the reactors are all considered, everything is considered. The reason they are sitting on pallets is to separate them from the fields of the earth. With the Chinese reactors we have made the same platform with the cores to separate the earth from interacting with the system. If you put it on the ground you get a lot of interference, when you take it off the ground it's easy. ... (3:34). ... we stopped this reactor twice by line of thoughts. It's amazing how much has been done. ... (3:36).

(3:38).

(3:40). ... Shows video of weight reduction in reactors. ...

.. you see 3 kg weight loss. You can fly at any time at any weight. It's a condition for flight, in this system you won't see anything after 6.1 because it flies. ... (3:50).

... Flight is not a problem, understanding it and controlling it is the problem. This is why we push with different systems and groups, different ways to control it through thoughts, because it's very rapid, one second it's there and the next second it's on the ceiling. (3:52).

... After this the Book #1 was written .. (3:56). ... It's a beautiful machine, it has a lot of knowledge and effects with it, you can control it to fly in any direction, I have done that with it. And it has beautiful characteristics with it, in that it feels you, because it's mainly made of polymers, even the one (core) inside is the same, it has a type of neutral connection, it feels you and you can communicate with it. It's like there is no barrier. When you work with metal cores it's different, when you work with lined cores it's different, you intention, emotion has a very deep connection with it. It's an amazing system. This would have taken me a year or 2 to build the Iranians did it in 7 days. .. everything is balanced perfect. Mr. Keshe would you consider going back to systems like this again? Not really, this system is not with the Gans, it has nuclear source, heavily. (3:58). I have a body which can take radiation and somehow I am built that way, I can work with it. The PI condition with the Gans has M fields and the public can work with it. .. in some cases we go up to 450 source of radioactive material. Some tests. And you have to place them one by one attaching them to the wall. There is a ?? glue which they use for He balloons, we painted it with that to get a seal from the CO2 polymers, that they don't leak inside, we get a barrier. opening and closing them takes a half a day ... We learned a lot about the behavior of PI with this reactor, how we can ?? dent it. This produces plasma at much higher speed than CERN. And you can drain it, from that window you can drain the PI out. (4:00). When it comes out sometimes it's a bluish color. The worse thing is to keep on looking inside because you receive all the fields. ... When the Belgians came to my lab they said you need to use a special radioactive detector that only comes from America and you need special intelligence clearance from those who control the nuclear industry have to authorize it that you can use it. And strange enough within 2 to 3 weeks the American government authorized for me to be

able to use the detectors. It was very shocking because I thought that ... they were learning with it with us. I still have it, I can't remember they charged me thousands for it. You can't have it, it can only be used in nuclear centers. (4:02). And it's a highly classified system. It's used for military high level radiation ... you're an Iranian boy why did they let you have it? Because they used to get information, I used to go to the American Embassy to teach them, if there was a development I wanted to ??? The American Marine research center is in the UK. Sometimes they used to come out and I ??? I collaborate with any nation that ?? peace, color, race or religion doesn't effect the work. As long as they use it for peace.

(4:04). .. 6 years ... We'll see what we learn more. I think today that there is a switch in teaching and now you understand that it is you who is responsible and it's you who has to decide if I am going to become a man of space or not. Nobody can say you didn't teach us, you have to teach yourself and if I take that step there are dimensions to the U. Hopefully next week we'll learn something more. ...

Video  
End

## **266th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, March 7, 2019

(Understanding the emotions final frontiers before crossing to the STM, The soul of physicality comes inside and the STM takes over going back into the neutron, The energy is the STM, John achieved flight in AZ but doesn't see it, You have to find your own way to the soul, , )

(:06). 5 year anniversary of KS Workshops. 55

(:08). .. it's very hard when you don't understand the totality of the teachings, you have to be ready ...

.. Permanent location for the KF.

.. We had to reorganize the whole of the KF especially in the last 12 months, top to bottom, which has been a painful process ... (:14). .. that painful process is over, it's none of our doing, it was put on us ... we are solid more then before... as part of our policy from now on we'll not announce it. We'll be going through the governments .. (:16).

(:20). .. In teaching we have always spoke about the physicality and the knowledge of the soul and in the medical teachings ... I have touched on something very simple, we talked about emotion, as the interface between the soul of the physicality and the STM (:22). that when and how they interact with the physical dimension they show their existence, how they allow the physical body to carry on, to be able to coexist with other dimensions with life on the physical dimension. There are different ways and in one of the teachings in the past I explained, "I made man in the image of Myself," if man has emotion then so does the STM, if he has the emotion of love so does the STM, and as the STM is made from the soul of the Creator, therefore loving is one of the attributes of the Creator too. But when it comes to the physical life there are other emotions which do not exist in the dimension of the soul, because it's total physicality, but the strength of itself manifests itself in that way, fear, anxiety, the emotion of wanting an end, the emotion of taking



more and giving less, and when we look at the emotions in that level these are existence confirmation of what we call physical life. (:24). But the strange thing in our relationships and in our emotions we touch the soul but we inform the physicality, and the 2 have 2 opposite ends. We have fear, joy, cry, laughther, we see that everything is a balance with it but when we look at the operation at the structure inside the brain, in the physical term it's one electron and one positron, do we create the emotion of the reverse on the other side, like the laughther to tears or crying, through the same process but in an opposite direction or when the G field becomes stronger than the M, which means we have to give more, or we take more. If we look at the structure of the emotion of the man it's in fact the same, are we working on one or more of the other, are we as many of you consider yourself scientists of the KF, does it work more on the M or G, then if we understand this then we understand that the sun is G and M pull, and it's the same as the STM, (:26). it's constant. The position of the plasmatic M field to another dictates the direction of the motion of the reactor in a positive or negative, or clockwise or anticlockwise, then you understand which emotion brings us closer to our soul, then the reaction changes. Are the joy and laughther weaker and that by gaining in strength, becoming stronger creates a space gap, or is the fear weaker that by gaining energy in MG field itself, by loosing part of itself, it becomes closer to the STM and it reverses into joy and somewhere between the 2, for example, when we are laughing we cry. Man has to understand the work of the emotion, it's one of the final stages of the man to become passengers of the U. Emotions are one of the final frontiers of the knowledge of the space T because more or less all of the creatures of the U carry this, (:28). it's not the exclusivity of the man. But we access it a different way, we don't access fear the way man does by seeing it as endangering his own life or somebody else's or in that region connecting it to the existence. Fear in the universal language comes out of, am I giving enough. In the language of the man it says, I am not doing enough to help the others, I am not doing enough to the progress even in my education because this means letting me down. In the universal language the fear comes when you do not give, you don't contribute to the elevation of the other souls. Whereas man's fear comes out of, I am loosing something, it's all about me getting something and it's what you call the "me, me, me policy or philosophy, whereas in the universal language it's totally opposite, it's very much like what we call the Russian yes and English no. In English when you want to say no you shake your head left to right, in most of the Russian language people when they want to say yes they shake their head left to right. This is a joke which sits in reality with the STM. This will be one of the final frontiers for man to be able to cross to the dimension of the STM. (:30). This emotion is the barrier, the dam which has stopped man to be able to be detached from the dimension of physicality. In the teaching of last week I referred to it when you have to go through the barrier of living as a man of space and you are born in the dimension of the soul and the only thing which will stop ma is his emotion. By looking at it as, if I cross I loose, I loose my mother and father and everything I worked for, or a fear of ... ( break in connection )

(:32) .... (:33). .. What I was explaining, when we are in the womb of the mother, do we have a fear of falling out or something happens, or would we attach ourselves to the womb of the mother, I am not going out. At that point we are not aware of what is to come, we have no fear of. Maybe we have a lot of reasons to go and a lot not to go, but it

comes to a point that the physicality in dimension of the STM, the child, the baby inside the womb balances with the womb of the mother, and that point is like when you put 2 magnets together and 1 becomes strong enough that it creates a space gap, that's the time when the man is born, we go through the process of the birth. (:34). This is where the totality of the soul of the child, the baby, and the mother find a new dimension, a new balance. But this time it's the same, it's what we think of as a fear, it's the emotion that is with us of what is to come. When it's done by the physical life, when the STM in the progress of achieving maturity we call age, we come to that natural process of birth. We call it the death of the man, in a way it's the maturity of the soul and the separation of the man from the point of physicality, but now for the first time man has been given a choice to be able to cross that line, and it means if you go to the part of the teachings of the past years, I explained that we give from the soul of the physicality to mature the STM in the dimension then we are in charge of the soul of physicality, are we prepared to give it all in the trust that when we decide within the structure of the soul of physicality it allows us to get back. It means that we give, if you look at the bigger Pl, we have decided to give a dimension to the STM, we call it the body and we put some control on it, we call it the soul of physicality, (:36). but would we get to the point that the STP comes inside and the STM takes over. If you look at, at the point of the birth from our mother we come from inside out, as we said, in plasma technology we have gone from the process of going from matter to energy and energy back to matter, now is the same process, are we converting what we call the structure of the body in the matter state to be now inside the energy, which is the STM. We move in with a consciousness that somewhere down the line in a new position we are aware of the existence of the new position where we go. We can decide to manifest ourselves according to the environment of the manifestation. Now you understand how all the teachings are connected to each other, and everything we taught from matter to energy and energy back to matter, now is the life of the man. The way we decided to create Gans' and energy packs, do we go through the same process to create the same condition that we go from the state of the matter outside to go to the state of matter inside and allow the energy which is the STM to take over and we trust it that at a point where we are aware of a new environment, we can take, can decide into the dimension of the physicality and manifest ourselves according to the position. (:38). What this means for the first time for the man that he has the ability, what has been taught in the dimension of the Gans to matter, energy and back to matter. ... This goes back to the fear, the understanding of the Reality, into the dimension of the STM and the STP being in trust and in tandem with each other that I let you in and you can go out when you like. We become like a kangaroo our soul decides to manifest itself and we go out and come in, but this time we don't come out as a kangaroo when we go into the womb of the mother or the sack, we come out as what we see as appropriate in the environment where we are. This goes back to the totality of the understanding of the whole teachings, with what I always referred to and I start using it more and more, "you are the last man standing." (:40). You're the last man standing in front of your soul and you are deciding whether you are converting, with pleasure I do, because I know I am in charge, I am in position and I am in control of the best, and the best is me, is my soul and what I do is to serve with my soul. This is where the difference of the emotion comes. As I said, many of the KF management and the rest have been under a lot of processes and they're soul searching, shall we abandon the KF or stay with it, and we do but this and

that. In so many ways these are the tests which they'll see the fruit of, the confidence in totality. In what this means, in what I rely on. The last man standing for the development of the peace on this planet. And I count because it's my soul which counts for it rather than my physicality. This will take root. In the writings of one of the prophets, we test the gold with fire and the man with gold. We'll see how the man will come and be gold and those who come through will be those who we call the gold. They'll shine, they'll be the first cycle of people who will transmute, (:42). because the confidence, the strength will be built. Many of them looked at it as a test of physical life, endurance, and now that we gained the trust in the position of the decision to be correct they'll become the first passengers of the universe into the next cycle, because they trust in their own soul. It doesn't come by hardship or what we call, other things, it comes by resolution of the strength of their understanding of the strength of the physicality in the dimension of the STM. We do not test but we allow the man to test himself against his own scale, and many of you have passed. But you'll understand what it means when it comes to it. There has been no race in which to be against and better than the other, it's been a race to test can I be there what I stand for has given me strength enough to be able to give more to bring that change. In so many ways hundreds of KF supporters have reached that point. And that is why I said, we have reached that point, we have achieved what we came here for. It's not so much for the structure of the KF to be known, but the first foundation for the man to test himself, to cross the line to become man of the U has been completed. Many of you know what I am talking about. And then you'll understand why the point of change has come. (:44). We have seen many fail and we'll see many in the future fail and we don't judge, many times in the past and in the time of Christ and the others, there have been many of these tests, but not the way in which it has been this time. Those who were in the path as same as the Christ, he said, "you'll deny me 3 times before the cock crows in the morning, those who denied did so, and those who stayed fast will cross the line, and the rest will learn from them. We had to go to what we call the evolution of the emotion to understand the process of understanding the STM. I have been there, giving support, trying to hold, for them to go through the test as much as we went through the test, and now it's the point where it's the same. I explained this some time ago in a very direct way and many of you might understand it, mankind is at a cross point, not as a cross point, as a point of evolution, development and it's very much like a parachute, you can use it in the time of crisis when the plane is crashing, or use it trusting I can land (:46). and enjoy the trip. The trust in jumping and knowing that I have a safe parachute comes into operation. The first time you might have some fear but you know that you'll land and walk again. This is the process that humanity from now on will go through. You know that you have crossed, and that you can leave the soul and come back too, as you need. We are not teachers or prophets or people who predict, we are the people who bring the change. We are the doers. We are the people who set out, brought out, and set up the structure for man to mature to this point and the beauty of it is that there is no one for you in the time of control called, Christ help me, or is Mohammad, Moses, Buddha there to help me. We rely on one thing and that is your own soul. You have become and you are the creator of your future and nobody else. In that process this has been part of my teaching. This is part of the evolution which we have brought, and with this and the confidence, and that fear of man and that fear of the U Council, (:48). or the U Community. Now you understand the point of the Cross. If I allow my physicality to

become within my soul then standing outside and containing the soul, would I be able to serve more that I do not need to manifest myself, but I can live and give from rays of my soul to elevate the others. There is no sacrifice, it's a trust of man to give, to continue of the process of the creation. This has been with man, we know this feeling, but now we have to expand it to the next level. Mankind when it comes to the children, they give in order for them to elevate. If there is a danger the mother or father jumps in front of the car, to let the child's life to be saved even if they lose their own. Now we don't need that heroism but we need to understand that by giving from my soul I allow many souls to elevate because no man has ever understood the strength of his soul. (:50). It's not saving one child, it's elevating the whole lives of the Universal Community. If man thought that his soul is so meager, he has many so many mistakes. It's due to his ignorance in understanding his own creation. We go through the process of fear of death, but we don't go through the process of releasing the physicality with the joy that we can serve many more. But and if, there is a very big but behind it, that but and if, are very simple, we can not do it to gain more or to give more, so there is no elevation of higher thinking that if I sacrifice my life, cross the line of becoming a soul I can give more and that will be it, but it is the balance of the totality. It's understanding the totality and this is part of what all these teachings are all about. This is what I have said in all my teachings (:52). that man has to understand his own beauty, understand how can he give, and how much he has and has given from his soul. We always look at, I gave this to my son and that to my daughter, I did this and that, but is the man aware that during this lifetime of his, as we talk, he is still giving through his soul. It's not something that is going to happen the minute he dies. Man has lived a double life, as we said before, he always has given in the dimension of his soul without him knowing, and now he becomes aware of it. He has to become aware of it. He decides in the totality of it. Does the man need to go through this process, to be able to understand the reality of his work, and how much do we know of and where will we cross this line. We need to understand, (:54). because we have to cross the line. We'll be pushed or be hassled to push. They'll push us, every part of the STM, the STP will force the man to go through that process because don't forget you called it age, or death. It's something we know and it will come to us, but we are already passengers in that line, it's the ship we boarded when we were created in the womb of our mother. It's not the fear of death, it's a joy of reunion with our dimension of physicality but with knowing that I can have physicality any time I like. There is a difference between the STM when he separates the physical life from it and the STM which carries the STP within it. (:56). There is a huge difference. The STM when the man dies separates from the physicality has no dimension, because now it has taken its own direction of the motion and delivering in a position where we decide to let the soul to take over in a dimension of physicality, it has a controller, which is the condition of the STP within it. When you die in a normal way, separation of the 2, there is a certain amount of STP in the man within the STM when it departs the physicality, but when you do that through your own soul to go in the dimension of the STM to control of the physicality, to ?? feed it , to cocoon it, then you still have that operation inside with the soul. When you want to move out and manifest yourself. If I can put it in a terminology of science, you are an electron and a proton, and now you are a neutron, but still within it and you can dictate the position and the place. Then the travel and the motion takes a different dimension. It takes a totally different understanding. (:58). It takes a maturity that space

and time don't exist because now every space and every time in the U is yours. This is what it means when you say there is no time or space because you are the dictator of it, you are the creator of it and it can start at any point that you decide. But what is the outcome of this separation. ... You have decided the change, the position, am I in control (1:00). or I let my destiny to be controlled by my own creator, which is my soul. .. we have not or the maturity of the U Community have not reached a point to make a machine to play, run and test because that maturity comes from the understanding of the soul of the created to believe in the soul of itself or its own creator. Unfortunately this is the only machine that I cannot make. I cannot make you an energy system that allows you making a decision to transfer your STP to a dimension within the STM and take the light of man ??? across the U. This machine is not invented yet because if we invent it, the minute you decide to go through it, you come out the eggshell and you're in the atmospheric condition of the earth of somewhere else. It's a false alarm (1:02). ... Any questions. (1:04). .. Q: The Baghavat Gita explains 2 souls the Atman and Para-atman, the soul and super soul, 2 birds in the same tree, 1 bird or the Atman eats the fruits of the tree enjoying or suffering, the other bird, Para-atman simple observes and waits for the other to turn and take ?? to peaceful existence. Does Mr. Keshe wish to explain further on this, ancient knowledge and modern ?? are joined into universal knowledge? Not really. Would you like to talk about Adam and Eve, or different stories in different time lapses, talk of different things of the same. Q: Tell me how to handle the emotion of Mr. Keshe stepping down? Nothing, say halleluiah it's finished. (1:06). It's not stepping down. In a way it's a good news, it means the man has matured. For those of you who will carry on will understand more, you'll mature into it, and for those who are, what I call, still waiting for a spaceship to move them, we spend time to move those. I stepped down a year and some months ago as the head of KF. I think by ?? I run it, because we have more time to do other things with it ... (1:08).

.. It allows me to open mankind to the U Community... (1:10). .. I know exactly what I am doing and exactly the time it has to done. As my mom used to tell me, you leave everything to the last minute and then you are happy that you did it. ... It's like when you set the Christmas Table ...

(1:12).

(1:14). ... You'll still probably see an old man called Keshe, that man has a lot of things to do to complete the cycle for the maturity of man. Any other questions. Rick says, .. was that you said that you pray to (for) the reactors, at that time I said, what ... You said you open the reactors up many times a day and then when you start them up again you say this prayer, (to the entities in this reactor) I hope you are going to have as much fun with this today as I am, to that effect. (1:16). That struck me as wow ... to give it your blessing into it ... I thought I would just add that. Yeah, because you create a being, a soul, a mixture of the fields which in their interaction they decide, as I said in the last teaching, they decide to stop or to go, they start to play, the people say, oh, this is a field balance. Where does this field make its decision to be in balance. I always said to the K Seekers in the lab, always pray for the reactors you open and close, because you create, you give life to it. I still hear some of the KS do that when they start up a reactor, they understand the life of the U and not the arrogance of the man. It's beautiful when you feel it .. I built the reactor for you but I work with the reactor with your soul. (1:18). I don't need any. It's to

understand the strength of your own inner being. When you just run a reactor because it's something mechanical, you get that. It's like you work in an office with a woman secretary, you ask can I have a letter, etc, it's there just there physicality. But that secretary is a lover to somebody, has emotion, shows, gives, is a mother to someone, and this is what people don't understand. A reactor that you create in the dynamic field of the U is not like a motor where fuel comes and mixes and burns and you go forward. Mankind has a lot to learn. You have to understand the dimension of creation, of life in the U. You come to understand that I am here because of you, you allow me to share my joys with you. In a way we have been told, but we forgot, it has a life so we do it. Some of the Christians they do, they say a blessing before we start the ofod, In Islamic and in Judaism we bless the soul of the animal which we take the life of, unfortunately it's the wrong way around. We bless the soul of the system because we give a (1:20). creation of life to it and we take and we allow it to be there for the reason we chose. It has a life, an existence. Life is not exclusivity (of the man), they tell me you are an abortionist or antiabortionist, I have been accused of a lot of it. No, life has to make sense that makes life easy for the soul which creates it, which is there. And it has to be in harmony. I create the machine, I create dimensions of it, I put the pieces together to become, so I am responsible for it, and you realize that when you work with it that way, that it gives you so much pleasure. And it works with you, and if you give it to other people and you sit there and nothing happens. But in a way it happens, but they don't see it because they are so focused into achieving something and they don't see what they have achieved and what is going around. Many times I watched K Seekers achieving flight or motion and they don't see it and I just watch. And they say, it never works. ... have you checked what you never did before that caused it to fly, you already achieved it. In one of the KF labs they achieved lift in the past 7 days but they still don't believe it because they don't understand how they did it. I got a text, we came in and it was on the floor. ... We have achieved lift in one of the labs ... (1:22).

... making a system to fly is like a man's DNA, with no genetic defect, everything has to be perfect to give birth to a child with 2 eyes, 2 ears and everything moving. If you make one mistake out of the whole so many billions bits of genes, it doesn't work, or it works and something says it has genetic defect in it. I have seen many times Armand's systems flying but he doesn't see it. And I have seen many others do it but they don't make a connection with the soul of the system, and I am not there, you'll understand ... At the moments we call them pilots, even if we have a full plane of pilots only one can fly the plane, the rest are passengers. It's like being in a car with mom and dad and the kids, (1:24). I steering wheel, brake and gear and everybody else is a driver, "oh be careful", but it is me who makes the decision where the car goes, not you lot. You made the system, it's your soul, but you have made no connection with it, what do you expect. The reason they fly this week is because they had a (right) connection but they don't see it. ... it shows the members of the different labs around the KF have not become one yet, and this is picture taken by Armand in AZ and 4 members of the team they are holding their hands around the reactor trying to feel it, some feeling this is ridiculous but since he is taking the picture I have to be there, the other one says I feel some pressure here, but the whole intention of me standing there trying to tell them to feel the force of the reactor was to unite them that collectively they could decide who was (the pilot) and who could fly and then the machine will fly. Mankind has not understood a collective work of the

soul. The most rubbish word that has ever come into the work of the KF is "synchronizing." Those who speak about it don't even have a clue. You try with a 125 people in the back of the cockpit (1:26). synchronized and taking control of the plane. My ofot, it doesn't work that way, unless you know how to rhythm into it. That's a different story. So now comes, it's you and your soul which you created it, and you have to be in communication with it and it flies. This is the same, your STP has to be in the line of understanding and confirming the existence of your own soul that you can be allowed, this is the key, this is the time when the soul will take over. This is what I called you, "the fear". I hide the reality in different words because the man isn't mature enough. Now you are mature, when you heard 5 - 7 years ago, now you understand. It's the same process. I made the most beautiful flying systems in ?? Sienia, but the soul wasn't there. Every electrical system was ?? waiting for it except the STM not having trust in what he has done. And everything else can be blamed. I said before I allow the non-communication through the STM to develop in AZ because I see what is there to come. And AZ has achieved flight this week. Because the STM is there behind it to do but I have to play all sorts of tricks with them. (1:28). How come during the past 3 -4 years nothing fell on the floor. ... then you understand that the totality of the work in AZ is through the soul, and the man achieves it but he doesn't appreciate it. Mankind has a fear of understanding of his own soul, so when you set up a system, in a way it's not praying, you are part of, making a connection. Like when you are sitting in a classroom and you want to call your friend on the other side of the room you don't just stand there and pray that you want him to hear you, you have to talk to him. He says, Hi John can you hear me and he knows you are talking to him. It's the same (with this), you have to call, you have to make the connection, you give from your soul, you throw the rope and then you can pull it. ??? can I teach? The steps for us after I step down is very systematic, I can write it down and give it to you, and in 2 or 5 years time you'll say, how did he know. Upon my departure is the end of the kingship. Is the imprisonment of most of the world leaders, by themselves, not by us. (1:30). It will be the first steps for the path of peace. Do you want me to tell you the next? It's the end of kingship, because we'll open the borders, nobody needs them, I can be king of my own castle, that's if I can afford a castle. When you can travel the length and breadth of this planet, do you think the UN will have a committee of the kings, which kingdom goes.. not a word. It's the end of kingship and the beginning of the peace for mankind because everybody will be equal. World leaders will stay because we need to direct in certain ways, but they'll work collectively and not the way we see now, I am the president of the US or so and so. It will be a collective for the betterment of human kind, for the peace of the totality of the humanity. Then you'll know why I am stepping down. How can I be the head of an organization at this level when I am destroying the headship. This process needs understanding. Even when you make these Gans Boxes, there is life in there, (1:32). if you move it, it moves, it shakes. Do you pray for your Gans Boxes, no, nobody does. I do. You have to understand that life has a structure and whenever you break it, it breaks you. We have to go through the process of maturity, one by one, man by man, and then we go a step at a time. ... We have to understand that we have to progress and elevate our own soul in respect to our physicality and not against our son we are not in competition with him to show that we are better ... It's can I be elevated one step further. (1:34). It's like a race in England, you race against yourself to better yourself to understand more how you can reach your own soul through

the soul of the physicality. You have 2 choices and this is strange that nobody understands this, you have to wait to die to let the soul separate and then you have no control over it because now it's free, or you can join the soul to be with it that it can take you to the spans of the U in the physicality dimension ?? hiding to go. It's like the monkey's they attach the babies to themselves and they jump from one tree to another, that's the soul, and you attach yourself inside it, then when you are ready you come off it and crawl around the branches and then come back and stick to the mom again and then go to the next tree. That soul is that mom and it's you who decides, I go for excursions but this time I go between the lions, they look like lions otherwise I get eaten and become a food to them. But in a way that's your fear, because nobody eats you in the space. I change to the physicality of the dimension of where I appear for the pleasure of me enjoying them and them enjoying me. So next time start understanding what is, and we don't pray, we connect that we can give. Just watch the trial of the Iranian reactor, it comes down from 9 Kg to 6.1, I could have shown flight or anything, but if I would have shown flight at that time I would have become another (1:36). "Wright Brothers", I would have become the first man who showed a space bla, bla, or the man who did this. I don't need. I know how to do. But now it's time you have got the first man flying, Mr. in AZ. He has got his combination (Gans') right, but when he has his combination right he has to put his soul in it as well. You can all go to AZ and see a flying machine. John .. start charging admission tickets. Don't give the recipe to no one because the thing is that if they haven't put a soul into it they won't understand it. But this is part of the process. ...

Q: Maybe I can connect with my soul of physicality by going into the heart chakra and go in this way in a deep sense of peace and satisfaction where nothing is missing, contentment, nothing is lacking of the love for myself and for other people, opens like a flower. Can you tell me how to get more in touch with my soul of man, are there any exercises for it? (1:38). It doesn't make any sense, if you know that you can go through your chakra, go do it, what do you want me to show you the way. Q: So the main thing to do is to clear and focus our emotions like we influence everything with it? Q: Do thoughts come before the emotions, as thoughts create our physical reality? ... Rick, says, they're all looking for guidance, for answers. I know but you have to find your own way. because .. all the roads end up in Rome, but which road are you on. You have to find your way. Why do you choose this path of physicality, we have been given a position direction and we can do. The same question comes, why do some children die at birth, and the others have to wait 80 years to reach that achievement, to achieve that separation. Mankind needs a lot of understanding of his own structure before he can go to the next step. (1:40). Do we need position of energies, or is position of energies a path for us to achieve what we want, maybe for you the case applies but for the others it doesn't. Maybe some of us can reach it directly we don't need to go through it. It's interesting what we expect and what we set out to do, I had a dream for the past years to be able to do something, I know it and it's (1:42). in some of my books and papers, and today I achieved at least the first step of it. I was like a little boy in a candy shop, I knew exactly which candy I wanted, but this time I could make the candy to taste it the way I wanted. I stood still and gave thanks to the souls which have brought me to such a point to get such a pleasure to be able to serve from it. I stood back looking at these people, not with the eye of physicality, but through the soul, the eye of the souls, what pleasure it was giving them, and what they were expecting to show the beauty of their work through, what I



could contribute towards it that they could show, they're a bunch of artisans, and this is my job you're all artisans of your own soul, what you want to make out of it. The only one you can make is your own soul, nobody else's. One of issue. Any other question (1:44). Man from Nigeria. Q: The soul is located in the brain, now where can we locate the soul of physicality? (1:46). I am a little confused on that. The soul of physicality is an amalgamation of the totality of the soul of every cell of the man, and then in totality they share, they have a common denominator of sharing or mixing, which is the heart of the man. You have a sun and many planets but everything is focused towards that sun which dictates the position and condition of each one and collectively they give to exist. The soul of physicality is more or less within the dimension of the heart, because when you take the heart the physicality dies. You can take any organ out and you can still survive. Rick asks, would it be a bit lower say what we call, the solar plexus? It's a field effect, not a shape. Rick, solar means sun so I am wondering if that is associated? Uh .. maybe it's the first place the sun hits, you never know. It doesn't have a fixed position even within the heart of the man. It's a proximity, because first of all the heart moves continuously in its rhythm, and secondly at any time different field strengths of blood enters it, it's not a fixed point, so it's what we call the heart or the rhythm of the heart. (1:48). We can see it if you ... it's one of things of man is wise enough and understands it, you can see the soul of physicality of others. To see your own with your own eye is more or less an impossibility, it's not impossible, you can do it, there is a way for it to be done. But as the STM, the understanding is in line with the horizon of the eye ?? you can see through your soul or convert it to be seen by the STP, the physical soul. Thank you. Q: How can the PI T help in the coming economic collapse? .. It depends on what we call economic collapse. (1:50). Economic collapse for those who have stolen, or for all those who have stolen in dimension start living like those who never had it. So we are becoming all equal. But is there going to be an economical collapse? What we see, possible, maybe, but for who? British are facing it at the end of this month, we don't know what is going to happen with them, if they get kicked out of ... as they say, the end of the world for Britain is the 31st of March this year. The debt process is going into the emergency room. ... is it going to touch France or Germany, no because they are the beneficiary of it ... (1:52). ...

.. There can't be an economical collapse, but an adjustment.

(1:54).

(1:56).

(1:58).

(2:00).

(2:06).

(2:08). People are teaching K Seekers workshops around the world, Brazil, Mexico, Iran, India. Thank you very much. ... (2:10). Q: I would like to know how Mr. Keshe deals with the fact that some people have taken things away from him without his consent, like when we know that someone took his theory about the black hole? (laughs) We call it a stealing ... if you understand the meaning of what I am going to tell you. Years ago I was upset, I was not concerned ... this is the habit of the Belgium's, they steal things, we had a holiday home in Belgium and after a few months in England Caroline went back home and it was locked from the inside and we went over the garage door ... the whole house

was cleaned out, everything stolen furniture. And they put the our things for sale in our own garden, because we weren't there ... I was talking to my fathers soul, he said, my son they must have needed it otherwise they don't steal. And those words stayed with me. (2:12). When you speak of Stephen Hawkins he needed it to confirm himself and with it he brought the demise of himself. When people steal things they need it otherwise they don't do it. ... if you look at the last 10 years of Stephen Hawkins work papers he wrote and speeches, it was a copy of our work. Book #3 Origin of the Universe .... (2:14). ... 4 days later in same university Stephen Hawkins comes suddenly out of nowhere given a lecture and guess what, the name of his speech. ... The Origin of Universe. A copy of the book. ... (2:16). So he needed it. We have seen this in China ... they don't want to show that this T has come from Iran even though they have promoted it heavily everywhere, but the Chinese are trying to steal the T which we work with them, as a Chinese development that the Chinese have done. And this is wrong. ... When we become One Nation this will die, because it doesn't matter if you are Iranian, Chinese or whatever it's the achievement for humanity. This is one of the big problems. I understand why president Trump pushed with this kind of thing with the Chinese. The Chinese are very proud and everything has to be done by them and they made so many obstructions by their own scientists .. stealing is not to be proud of and the Chinese government leadership has to understand this. (2:18). We don't need the patents, we respect peoples knowledge and what is there. We have seen very recently stealing with the KF in China, we are aware of it and have to know more about it. ...

... Ella presents KF Plasma Times. ...

(2:20). "Plasma Mirrors and Plasma Interference", Parallel World of Creation, Hummingbird of the space, Holography of the Universe, Ella experienced the Shooting Star, Holistic lecture Dr. Parva, Rick, K Plasma Reactor Group, Global University teaching, Plasma Knee Pad, ...

(2:30). ... We are in our 6th year and there are a lot of people in the background doing work but they don't show it ... Our promise with peace between Iran and US, the first of the coma patients to bring back to life has started. (2:32). In due course we'll tell you.

(2:36). Dog from Ghana was revived.

(2:38).

(2:40). Announcement.

Video

END

## **267th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thursday, March 14, 2019**

(Best way to Nano coat and vacuum is best way ... , M field capture of plastic, , About taking all parts of the body with you into space, Explains the 3 layers manifesting the physicality of the Creator, Don't use CH3 Gans for people with cancer it grows, The soul structure is the interaction of fields, The STM, STP, and the soul of Universal Community 3 layers interact to confirm physicality of the Creator, Which part of the brain you have already thought the whole length of the joke and the end of the discussion before you even open your mouth, Talks about how speech is formed through the brain or

the soul, Do we speak to all parts of the body so that we can take them with and not leave them in different parts of the universe, When we die do we take our consciousness with us -- it's part of the knowledge of who we are, Going to space is as natural as being born it's a joyful time, Cu motors are like Cu Gans in muscles holds us to earth, Christianity and Mithraism and the 3 Wiseman from Iran, Is the physical life which is tangible to us actually real, The body lying down with chakras forms spaceship, )

(:06). I hear a lot of people saying, I don't understand this or that. Today we'll answer some questions and go on with the teachings. (:08). John why did you imprison your flying machine. I unchained it so it's not stuck to the ground anymore. Q: A spacecraft big enough to carry 100 people 1 day and then 25 people the next day? It's still possible but you'll still have 100 seats, you have 75 seats free. Q: Can't you shrink it in size? Yes you can do that. KF in space system shortly in the coming time will be ?? space program flights (:10). As I told you I am designing the KF commercial ??, they've been settled now. I'll be totally focused on space developments and flight in conjunction with governments. 21

(:16). .. (:18). (looking for Chinese system pictures.) .. (:20). John show us your ?? reactor, is it flying yet? Q: What's happening is we are getting a lot of vibration like it's ready to do something. It's clear that it needs to build up the fields, because every time we interact with it, like when we go in and measure the strength in the morning, it almost like we have to start over, it needs to be left alone. Ah ... this is what happens at the sunrise and sunset. It's easier not to come close to it, it builds up and then it dies off, in the day time and night. Q: It's like our bodies drain the system. You have to stay away from it. Q: We are definitely getting a lot of build up of energy if we leave it alone. Yeah, but I think you have to increase one of your materials in your outer core and you should see flight, because these vibrations come due to fields trying to balance each other.

(:22). Q: In one of the teachings with the Cup of Life you brought up about the N coating process, you said that perhaps some of the people are doing the N coating process to its ultimate capability by doing the 1 caustic bath, is there more that we are missing in the n coating that you would like to expand on? Not really. How you N coat any material, I call it determination and patience, and if you have the patience you achieve a lot. If you don't have the patience and you just want to see something black then you don't achieve much. Many of the KF people are impatient, they have to have it black and then let's go that's it. ... to get a perfect Gans from a N coat needs patience, time. N coating is a black hole, that's why it's black. Do you know how many millions of years it take the U to create 1 black hole. (:24). .. **I explained in the teaching this week, take your time and let it grow, let it grow. And this (coating) becomes like a powder, you can see through the gaps, it's a fluffy thing. And what you do, you wipe this out, and throw it aside, this is no good, this is the first layers. It's like I explained in the teachings, it's like a dirt on the mirror when you cook a meat that comes out. These are the beautiful N layers, (? the lower layers), you can work within this section. Even the Gans of the fluffy layer is different then the Gans of the lower layers. To get this fluffiness usually takes me a month or 2. You need to have the patience of God if you want to achieve miracles.** A lot of you are happy with something black and I put it there it turns white and I call it a CO2. the color change from black to white has become the

fascination of these teachings. You don't listen to the extent of it, you don't understand, what difference does it make. How beautiful it would be to be done this way. (:26). The whole process of N coating is being as patient as God has been, you get beautiful .. you can do miracles. You make a N coating and then you make a Gans, and let's say you need a 100 grams of Gans I can do the same thing with 10 grams (of this kind of Gans). You hardly achieve progress sometimes because your Gans isn't mature Gans, whereas I work and I achieve. ... .. Because a lot of people wanted to make money out of it and it didn't work because they don't understand. What do you want to do and what do you expect? I have seen put caustic materials in a pressure cooker. It's a waste of time throw it to the wall. Anyone making N materials using pressure cookers, you see some effect, (:28). but it means you haven't understood, go back to a chef. N coating needs space and time to grow, how can it do it when you put pressure on it in a pressure cooker. Just because it goes black and is shiny, you think it's very good quality. My ofot, the left and the right they don't work. It means 90% of the people who do these things it means that they have not understood. One of the KF research, it looks like a cooking class, they got pots and pots and they don't understand that you can't make N material with a pressure cooker. ... You have a material here which is getting pressurized back on itself, how can you get this (N layers) ?? mess from it. You see the top layer and then you let it cool, you can't do the job, you sealed it, you closed it. ... our people themselves in the KF don't understand these things. I'll show you pictures, it's wrong, but what do you expect to produce from this material. (:30). ... (:32). Shows the Chinese reactor. This belt has 36 or 32 revolving balls each one, as they are rotating on their axis, they are rotating fast around the system too. But inside this system there are other mechanisms set up that will pull this back and forth. By creating these base units to create separation between the earth and the system we have locked this in very nicely, so if I could expand this to say somewhere here, I create a MG field flat, which means the passengers can walk into this space. You control your size. The Iranian space reactors were very hard to control this way. Once we achieved certain parameters we could reduce it or whatever, the Chinese system is much more flexible and it has characteristics that always, it doesn't matter where you put it, the condition is determined here. If we could expand these legs and move it up and down, we just make a dome for hundreds of people in it. (:34). We can expand and contract, and you control it from inside. Q: Is the captain of the SS the one to decide on the size of the SS or can the collective field of the passengers allow for a bigger ship? ... It's the captain. We talked about it last week, if you have a hundred captains in the back can they collectively override the captain in the cockpit. No, they can't do so. You'll see this is part of the parameters set up. (:36). Q: For higher speeds, 10 times the speed of light, since there are a lot of friction between magnetic reactors, would we have a problem with heat, or like with cooling coils you showed in your other reactors? No there is no such a thing. ... That's totally different, that's an old fashioned system, we have gone into non-motor systems. Q: There wouldn't be friction between M fields? The system drains itself. When you have your system there is an up flow chimney effect, and then you have a down flow, with the space systems that you built up to now. You don't have any control. (:38). As they come in they build up. .. now we can control this and expand it. So there is not much field left to interact inside the system, you blow it out or you capture it in. These interaction in here are a small amount like what we have in our atmosphere. It's not just a wind that you feel. There is a M field flow. We look through the daylight. there are

trillions lines of fields between you and the next building, G pull fields, M fields of the earth, the Inertial field forces. But we got use to them, we adapted ourselves to be able to move within it without effecting us as such. The space of this planet is not just the space and the lights, even the lights are on the M fields. Do you think the fields just pass somewhere, you got a G and it goes through us, it is within us. It doesn't create heat, partially it does but (:40). it's very minimal compared to our other parts. The fields are continuously in every direction and every position but they don't create heat as such. I hope to start the research in space with the Iranian government pretty soon, and (cut off )

...

(:42). ...

I am getting back involved with the space program, Iran included our aim is to unify the space program. They don't want me to mention that, we are fully monitored. .. These parameters are ?? (:44). We hope to have the Americans on board with us soon and some other nations. Any other questions. ... (:46). Q: One Iranian who researched your work from the beginning, he mentioned that if we know the molecular structure of plastic we can make a magnet for plastic, could we use such magnets to clean our oceans from micro plastics? ... Years ago there is a video where I use 2 magnets to attract plastic. What we call plastic, we can make the M field of it, this is part of the achievements of the KF, in the coming time when I go into space research I will release the M fields for the capture of plastic. (:48). ... You have a C-H bond in plastic, in some cases we have seen Nitrogen, there are a chain of connections. Mainly we work on this. There is a way the same as what you did with the Cu and N coated Zn, in which you created the C here (middle), which you extracted the C from the environment. The C in the plastic has a specific characteristics, in the same way we can produce a field which matches only the C of the C-H bond of the plastic. We will release massive amounts of C and H into space, we'll see a massive increase in water levels. In systems that we developed for this we have seen the water levels rise quite rapidly. .. It's one of the easiest things to do to get rid of the plastics in the oceans. (:50). ... All plastics have a specific strength C with them. In the CO2 box we produced the MG field of the C, we can also do this for the C-H in plastic. All you need to do is to create the Gans of this plastic and you can clean up the planet in no time. You want this plastic to be opened up, eliminated, extracted then make a Gans of it. ... I referred to this before, it can cause other problems. Now I open a Pandora's Box. Go back to the Coke bottle ... if we have found a way to dissolve the plastic in the Coke bottle, then you already have the answer. But K Seekers don't see it. We have already managed to open the plastic up. (:52). Make a caustic of the plastic that you want, make a Gans of it, then you know what to do with it. ... You make a water bottle and give it 12 months for the water to be drunk, then take the bottle away ??? Dating it, because in this plastic we can embed plastic which we can recall the system. Or in the coming time there is a system ... we throw our plastic in the boxes. We make an opening in the box, then there is nothing left in the box it's just a ?? gas to the atmosphere. We have already shown this, I don't understand how K Seekers don't look. We always said, in the Coke bottle the neck and the little knob in the bottom disappeared, because we take the H to create Deuterium, Tritium and (:54). H atomic. So the C is moved. But how do you open the C, Imack did a test and said the C is ??? here. So it's very easy to understand the process, it's been done. These are things I'll get drastically involved in, in the next few months now that I am handing over everything to the KF

management team. There is a lot of agricultural cleanup ... Rick says he discussed about mushrooms to clean up plastics. Mr. Keshe says you use the PI T the way we have shown it. Rick wants to combine it ... Mr. Keshe says, if you do it properly you can fly over these islands of plastic (:56). and just convert them to H. You'll also capture a lot of CO<sub>2</sub>, and Gans' and fish will grow much faster. .. Rick shows Wiki, Polymer Degradation, opens up on a Polymer, large molecules are repeated subunits ... (:58). Anything which stretches has a polymer structure in it, because ?? it can pull itself. If you look at all the polymers, plastic, nylon, or the plastic they use for bottles and bags, it is part of it. I have studied this polymer, plastic business for years, . It all has a C-H bond and the different combinations of this C-H gives you the polymer. If you can make a MG field, which you already know how to do with the Gans' once you disable this one, the whole thing falls apart. We already know the T, we have already produced it, we did the Coke bottle. As K Seekers you have the knowledge to make plasmatic M field of any element in the U. If you go back to some of the teachings, you can remove pieces from your body. If you have a piece of shrapnel in your body you can remove it without any operation, it's been done. You make a MG field of that element. (1:00). Why do we ask in the cancer processes with the space T we don't look at all these little things have gone into your immune system, this is up or down, etc. we don't look for those small things, we go for which material (element) has increased in the body and we see where it sits and what is the cause of the cancer and we can remove it. ... plastic is the easiest conversion after H. ... Caroline chopped 2 kgs of Coke bottles for H for the flight systems. Once you break one of the bonds it's over the whole thing falls apart. (1:02). .. we go back to the basics. You need maybe 50 grams of caustic, get some plastic the one you want to extract, you put some caustic and hot water on it. What are you going to get? Some H and C, it's a technique for breaking down plastic. Now we have a material. A Gans of plastic. (1:04). Now you place your Gans of plastic .. draws 2 reactors, "Bob's your uncle" You put a bottle here, you extract and create the fields of it, and then you can do it. Put a submarine at the bottom of the sea and the plastic on top of it., one up here. ... The problem is we moan about the plastic and people collect it to make money from it. In Africa people search for plastic in every bin because it's money. .. Rick says, tiny Nano plastic is in every drop of ocean water, how to deal with the entire ocean. We have gone too far with it. (1:06). In the 1980's plastic bags appeared in the market in a massive way and until that time everything was paper bags. When it came into the market we saw problems at that time, I used to have a packaging company in England. We could see that this thing doesn't get destroyed, it was good for packaging company like ours, because a paper bag was used, thrown away and there was a next one. With the plastic bag they used them again and again so I couldn't sell more. I looked at how we can get rid of these plastics. When you use specific fields you can open up the C on it. But there is a very big problem with these polymers some of them are at the strength of the protein, the C bond. Q: Alzar interrupts and takes the question in another direction. The N coating video done by Armand, he told to soak the cu in caustic for 24 hours, that's how we learned so what is the kitchen soup? (1:08). Armand you better explain. He is born in 7 months, everything has to be quick. ... **When I do the N coating, I leave it there, the steaming process is a different process for expansion, it's not for making N coating. It's 2 different processes.** We don't put under pressure. Steam processing is very different then what you call pressurized system. When you steam it, you allow it, it grows but you don't

steam it in a pressure cooker. Q: Mr. Keshe if you put the Zn in caustic for a month you don't have any Zn left. No, no you don't put it in it for that long. Q: How many days? If you do it properly it just grows. (you were talking about Cu not Zn). Q: how long do you put it in the caustic.... if you put Al in Caustic in 1 minute it's gone. (1:10). Armand says, if you go to the video it says at least 24 hours. Some people can do it fast, at least you can leave it in the water for 24 hours, then take it out. Shows the pressure cookers, this is wrong but many people do this. Because you destroy, you pressurize back into the layers you made, you want to make it as spongy as possible, open it up. Rick says, but without any air in between the layers, you don't want it too spongy, right, like when it flakes off, like some of the fire coating? It just grows up naturally, layers build up. Rick, says, you say pressure would not be good like what we see with the pressure cooker and that makes sense. So would a partial vacuum condition be more enticing to those N layers? It is one of the absolute best ways to make N coating. I used to do it in Belgium in the lab. It creates a very different structure and I taught this in one of the private teachings and the Russian government scientists understood and they used it. (1:12). It has a specific application. Rick asks, would you have to keep that under vacuum conditions for it to keep its properties, would it collapse under the normal atmospheric ? When we used to do tests in Belgium we had access to one of the most advanced vacuum systems, we used to create vacuum above the vacuum condition in the space, much deeper. We used to test this, I tested the N coating even under the vacuum condition, it's very different. The Gans' you get from it is totally different. Let's put it this way, if you take one of the N structures of your Cu, it gives you the energy of let say 100, and if take the same in a vacuum it gives you a million. Even the space of the fields opens up, that is the reason for it. This kind of vacuum N coating is used in some of the most expensive motor bike glasses, the different shades of glasses, what they do is they put the glass in a vacuum chamber and bombard it with Nitrogen gases which creates a lot of indentations in the glass and then they bombard it with H or different colors that they want to create that shade. We tested this, we took the H from the, (1:14). or what do you call it, N particles from the matter. A lot of research has been done this way, I used to show it, it's in one of the boxes in the lab. We went testing into ceramics, how far we can touch into ceramic, we bombarded with Nitrogen because it's a big atom and then we released Nano materials to settle in it. It creates space colors they're not normal colors you see. ... You need a vacuum. The Russians have taken this further (with vacuum) because I had to go to the authorities to explain how the Russians have used my T to do what they have done. Because they used it to change materials worth pennies into thousands of dollars literally with no cost. They understood my work, I ?? writing with them, I don't disclose, the Russian in the space T N materials are very advanced. The machine we used was made in Ukraine, it was the Russian system. The Americans can't even touch it yet. ?? Q: So N coating is just like raising a baby, you don't stretch its legs and head to get it to grow fast, you just nurture it and feed it and it takes 18 years until it comes 6 foot 5. No, no .. definitely you're a woman and a mother. (1:16). It doesn't take that long. You create a space gap that it can expand into its environment and the higher the strength fields opens up. This is what it means. I always said, that if the space doesn't exist, the fields, the solar system can't expand into it. It can (only) expand as much as the other fields allow it. When you put a gas in a room the shape of the room dictates the shape that the volume of the gas is going to take. In the PI T the shape of the PI is dictated by the fields around it, not it's

containment. That's why when you have a Gans it passes the wall of the ball. If you put a gas in a ball, the walls, that's its limitation. Whereas with the PI you pass through it. The only containment of it are others fields that are stronger or weaker from it. It's the lack of understanding of the knowledge. When you create a Nano particle, how much room you give it to expand, that single N particle can become a solar system. If you allow the fields of it to open, in weak fields. It's part of the space T deep space ?? team. I said in one of my teachings, 1 atom of H can cover a solar system or a U. (1:18). There is nothing to hold its fields, there is no boundary to it, whereas the Gas state, the shape of the container holds it, it can't penetrate beyond it, but the PI penetrates through its containment, that's why we can see flight, that's why we can see day and night because the physical boundary of the earth doesn't trap the MG field of the planet. It's a matter state, it's much weaker, it just goes through it. I always referred to the MG of a PI reduces in strength then it becomes matter state, because if it was higher the MG field of the earth could not pass through it to create its position in the, back to the sun or its rotation. It's very simple, but the knowledge is not understood so it creates mayhem. If you have a N material you can allow it to grow then you create a field for it. Q: I would like to ask about the containment of the field of the Gans of CH<sub>3</sub>, from Dr. Rodrigo's presentation that people with growing tumors (1:20). should avoid the fields of CH<sub>3</sub> otherwise it will feed the tumor. So what is the safe way to keep the Gans of CH<sub>3</sub> if we have it our apartment? No, you see you have to understand what it means, the CH<sub>3</sub> is every part of your life. Your body is made of it and functions through it. You have to understand what it means, you don't throw away your CH<sub>3</sub>, the CH<sub>3</sub> should not be used inside of a system which is used for cancer. Q: So not to use in patches or reactors? No way, because you provide the C<sub>14</sub> and C<sub>12</sub> to it. Q: Recently we removed several liters of CH<sub>3</sub> Gans from our apartment? It's totally irrelevant, because these are plasmas but it takes them if it needs them. The CH<sub>3</sub> in a Gans state is the plasmatic state of the U. When you connect it with an AA like in a patch, then yes you locked it in. But we live in it, everything we touch which breaths ?? in it, from the plants to the animals to everything else. If that were the case the spiders in the house should be the size of the dinosaurs. (1:22). You have to understand the totality of the knowledge. The tumor grows for a specific reason, what is feeding it and why the space of the body allows that space for it to grow into. How come it dictates the size and shape of our bones for our life. It doesn't do anything, it doesn't allow it to grow. You have to understand how things grow in the body. ... I seek the knowledge of U matter state is very easy. Somebody once asked where do you go to the school to learn all this, I said I go to the school of the U, I am still a student. The master of the knowledge is the Creator. Any other question. Q: You go to the class of the U, Can I come with you? We don't allow woman. You have to speak to God He is a man. Sorry about that. No it's understanding the work of the U, it's not easy, (1:24). you have to be independent and very open to knowledge. Thank you, I understand. Q: Arnold talks (unclear). Sandor is storing his Gans ?? some kind of way. I store my Gans by connecting them in a ?? rotation. I saw his room I think it is effecting his neck in a bad way. Maybe you can say something about that? No I passed it on to the doctors, I keep myself away from this discussion because the knowledgeable medical people are handling this case. ... (1:26).

...

Q: How can we recognize a Gans as M or G what about the Mg Gans? Every Gans is both M and G, it depends on strength in respect to its position and as soon as the K



Seekers learn this we have jumped a big hurdle. You can change a flow of the fields towards you from M it depends how, which fields you position. I thought there would be a lot of questions about the soul. Q: What is the structure of the soul? ... The soul structure is the interaction of the fields, (1:28). and what density and what strength they interact with each other. It's not a house, it doesn't have a control or computerized system running. I'll put a very interesting question to you and maybe it will direct you to a certain path. You sit and you start a conversation and you speak, this is a question to the K Seekers and if you find this it's the answer to a lot of things. Let's say you want to tell a joke or to describe something, what makes you, which part of your brain, and in interaction with which part of the fields of the body decides on the words and on the conclusion of the joke, decides on the path, on the words you are going to use, decides on everything in that conversation. And which part of your conversation you decide to insult, (1:30). or to be cheerful, loveable, or a brute, that in the mind of the man the position, shape, color, sound and the pattern of the voice which comes out of the body transfers all that emotion in a sequential way that makes sense to somebody else. The question is where and which part of the brain you have already thought the whole length of the joke and the end of the discussion before you even open your mouth. Do you actually go and repeat that this is the sentence I want to say before it comes out of your mouth, or does the sequence come out without your even thinking (about it), or do we have a part in our body which puts the whole question together and then it releases it and it comes out of you because you were expecting an answer. If you understand what I am trying to say. How do we make sequential noises with emotions that comes out of our mouth, we have trained it, and then you understand what I am telling you. Or does the brain put, thinks this is what I want and transfers it to the voice box and the voice box puts it in a sequence with the emotion added to it, and you voice good morning, I am very sick, or I am very happy, I want to laugh. Did the brain decide or is there a structure in the voice box which carries emotion with it, which transfers emotion of the soul and the soul of physicality that when it gets (comes out) (1:32). it's tuned to your laugh and shake your hands, or you cry and tears come out. How does the voice, the sequential system of this noise connects itself with the emotion and can connect with the other emotions of the body. This is part of the teaching of last week which I said, if you take the ?? STP inside the STM then you travel with it, but how do you separate these, what do you understand from this point? If I shout with the voice at this level everybody will panic, but did I make the decision of the shouting, the voice I used in my brain or the emotional feeling of the reaction of the people to such a noise is passed to the voice box that it creates that emotional voice that it fits to the other peoples emotion. Do I already read the soul of the other people that the physicality will behave this way and create the noise for it, or do I actually with the emotion of the soul have already created that, the noise is something which comes out for them. How do we decide on the sequence of the voice which comes out of our mouth. Or do we have a section which everything is released it's just a batch work. If man understands this you are 1 step closer to releasing the STP to be part of the STM. As I said, (1:34). you make your voice to be tearful and the emotion of the tear will come with it. But the words have decided this is what this is going to be or is it the emotion has decided on the words. What about when we talk without emotion, is it through the soul of physicality or through the STM. This is important because when the man decides to become the man of space, how and the way

he will look will decide and if the shape or say the leg has a fear, you travel with the leg left behind, because the feeling of the fear in the leg doesn't match the joy of the rest to travel with. Suddenly you get the ?? same butterflies in your stomach and the physicality of the stomach stays behind because it did not match the structure of the field transfer. Or would we leave different bits of our body in different parts of the U, as they go through different emotions as compared with the emotion of the STP and the STM. Oh, I left my stomach on planet Zeus and my legs on planet Zed. When they feel the strength of my emotions traveling here, they join me, would they? (1:36). The question is how and where in our physical body or in the STP we dictate on the voices, the noise which comes out of our voice box that creates us the emotion of the feeling, with the noise which is made. This is one of the pitfalls of the man who wants to travel into space. That you can take all parts with you, and can you speak to all parts, to the leg, can you come with me, are you happy with it, Mr. Toe left side would you like to come with me. ... but who decides on it. These are parts of what I call, the remnants of the fear of the man of his own demise. If the man goes 1 step beyond that and he knows that he is controlling everything, in a way he is in charge of totality, man can separate (1:38). or bring the STM into operation of the STP. The question goes back, how do you make sentences and attach emotion to it, how and why you expect an outcome from emotions in the voice of another person. Or is the soul of you and the soul of the person you are talking to, a need to transfer the knowledge of your STP to the STP of the other one ?? decide to understand, if I shout, you shout. The souls already know the shouting is going to come. Any other question. Q: The button on the end of the bottle, could you please explain? It's the production and failure, compactness. Q: Would it have anything ... okay. It's the end where they inject the plastic in. (1:40). Or it's the side that when they inject in everything comes together. Q: It's not a piece of Cu? No, no. It's a hard piece of plastic and I call it a button. ... that nudge we find is the second place where (the C) opens up. ... Something very interesting if you have ever observed is that N materials cannot be soldered to each other, you can solder 2 materials underneath and ?? N materials on top. It's very hard for many ?? parents to see and understand this, is that when you have a wound, especially on young skin, then the old skin, it heals much faster, why? It's because of the N strong interaction (1:42). creates that, the older we get the field strength goes up, lower and lower strength, and it takes longer to interact. If you understand this then when you get a Coke bottle in your hand and you make a N .. whatever the parachutes you make N coating on it, when you see the tip is gone, when you touch the thickness of the plastic around the bottle in the middle, it's very much different then when you started it. So you already start converting part of the CH3 bond in that direction. When you start with the plastic at 0.8 when you finish with the caustic it's 0.04, but we never paid attention to it. Q: As it deteriorates? It doesn't deteriorate you convert the C, extract the C. .. Armand says, it happens when you put the current on the parachutes. .. it happens in every direction, when you put a current to it you create the flow. I never put a current to it I usually just connect a wire to it. (1:44). it creates its own current. ... if you put a very high current to them you see the molten metal inside floating. But it never leaks out, it stays in. You see through the whole of the N material, you see the molten metal inside. .... (1:46). Q: Do we take the consciousness with us in space, the good bad experiences the knowingness, awareness? What do you mean the consciousness. Yes we take everything with us. Nothing is left behind. We are a collection of knowledge's which are transferred

into its recording, this is what we call RNA, or our body carries that information. .. It's part of what we carry. Q: So when we die is it the same thing? Same what thing? Q: when we die do we take our consciousness with? It's part of the knowledge which we take with us. Q: Part of the knowledge of who I am? Yes. Q: And what if we get afraid up there? The same, sorry too late, it's a one way track, as you decided before. Q: Is there any control machine, like here we have the emotions that tell us where the danger is (1:48). and what to do, is there anything like that? It all depends, you will learn very soon. We all learn from it and we build on it. Q: So it's a natural response for humans to go to space? It is as natural as when you were born from the womb of the mother in the water. Q: So no need to be afraid when the time comes? Why should we be afraid it'll be a joyful time. I have always said I am ashamed to be in the body of the man because it carries too much pain. As I have said, it's a responsibility that we have to fulfill. The journey of a man is the habit of the man ??? transformation. Q: So we are bigger than what we think ?? Good Morning! Thank you. Q: When we are in this body we have this duality, when we receive things like good and bad, when we get fearful there is a part of us that says, don't be afraid, we talk ourselves into not being fearful but being positive. But at the point of death that duality is taken away, so at that point (1:50). if you are in the fear you are going to enter that world with the fear, but if with grace and love you enter with grace and love ... so we have to be careful when we leave this body, am I correct? Before you get married when you have a girlfriend you never make these kind of mistakes. When you have a partner everything is a mistake. We decide what and how we approach things in respect to our souls, and nobody else can dictate on it, or decide on it. There is a very big question I put it to all of you, is the physical life which is tangible to us, actually real? Or is it a collection of energies in which their interaction creates some flows which we call it emotions and the rest. But in reality is this physical life real or is it just interaction of fields within a given structure? Some time ago I wrote a very simple paragraph about the mankind, 'the mankind is kind enough.' (1:52). or for this kind of man. It's somewhere in the text which answers a lot of questions at this point. If you have some where ... if you read it, it explains a lot in respect to the soul. The STM and STP and respect of the STP and STM and the other souls with ?? us. Do you have it Rick.? We have to know how much we know and how much we ?? share, that by sharing elevates the soul of the others, and in that process of your sharing elevates your understanding ?? you have elevated another soul, so you need more to elevate more. ... A scientist said, I am a specialist in a certain field, (1:54). but when I listen to Mr. Keshe I realized how little I know. 04

(1:56). Reads:

.. it means existence of the others who transforms themselves into the shape of the man then they live above loving. (1:58). The other part tells you a lot, because loving and being mankind is connection of the STM and the physicality. If you read the first and the last it's the connection between the STM and the STP of the universe, the Universal Community. Then we ask ourselves, do we understand this transformation and the connection between the 2 or the 3. The STP, the STM and the soul of the UC and the understanding the totality. Here is the mankind, don't look at it as a woman and a man. .. We speak about the interaction of the 3 layers of the fields which leads to the manifestation of the physicality. .. is this 3 layers of the fields interaction of the physicality, STM and the soul of the UC (2:00). lead to the manifestation of the

physicality of the Creator. So are we part of the physical existence of the Creator because with this we create the 3 fields which needs in dimension to lead to creation of the manifestation of the physicality. The question is if it is, then who is belonging of this physicality of the Creator. Why has He manifested Himself in physicality? For whom? Is the Creator part of a lover or is created to love itself, to lead to creation of. We said the skin is made of the 3 layers whose interaction is something similar, so when the STM, STP and soul of the UC of the universe interact, by the same law has to lead to confirmation of the existence of physicality, of what except the dimension of the creation. So we are part of it. We are one of the layers that through it the confirmation of our own soul we confirm the existence of the physicality of the Creator. I made man in the image of Myself. Thus the man is part of it. What is in macro is in micro. (2:02). Q: When we put the fields of our soul into our creations do those creations hold those fields forever or do they dissipate the fields of the soul. And is it like we are creating a child, do we have to put our energy fields in and then nurture it everyday or it wilts on the vine? We forever emit fields and forever lives and interaction of our existence leads to creation of other lives. Q: So for example our Gans when we put the energy fields of our soul into it, they operate in a different way? Of course they do. You see John as I wrote to you before, you locked down your reactor. (2:04). For reasons you understood, you didn't want it to escape. Could it be that if you could understand the field forces within that system, which is existence dynamic, in interaction of the soul and emotion of you which is connected with your soul would you be able to cause it to life off, fly, or would you be able to take from it that it comes down. You have given it a point of reference with the black reactor, but you haven't actually given it life from the right side, from where it comes, where it's a creator of. Are you afraid of that thing flying, that you are holding it back? Success is too much. No, no, no. Why did you lock it down then? ... ??? you put it on the floor .. that again is another fear, that it might fall. Why not I wish it to fly and hover. It will not fall. The problem with these reactors that you are building is that they have a dimension of physicality restriction, which is that Cu motor. What you were doing some time ago, these balls should float. Very simple, give me 5 seconds I'll make any of these balls that you guys have made fly. (2:06). ... by putting the energy of your soul in it? In one way, but you have to connect it. You don't create the potential difference, or the current flow. ... they are capable to fly but you don't want it because .. you don't believe in what you do, how do you expect it to be. You don't have the trust in yourself to do. The trust of the success leads to failure. ... Listen to the talks of the Iranian reactors, I could dictate the position and direction of the flight of the smaller ball fly any where. (2:08). You have the chain of physicality which is the Cu, and that Cu which is the Gans state, creates a field flow and a connection with your physicality. It's you who have chained it and you want it to fly. It will not do. If you understand that and can make the non-motor system which is getting ?? and still do not get it done because ... the perfection leads to the failure. ... some how it doesn't fit into our structure. Many physicists and theologist walk away from confirmation of existence of the Creator. Why? How many of them we know. If you speak with many scientists when they see people of theology or advanced physics, they say, do you believe in God. No I don't because I see everything as physical. But when you sit and watch the confirmation of physicality leads to confirmation of a system which keeps it together, which has to have a condition of creation. (2:10). The day I can take away the fear of failure from mankind he'll fly. You put a doubt into it because it is

ingrained to you. This is how this planet has chained the man to himself. I give you so much that you don't look outside, it's like a lover, I give you everything you want in the house so you don't look outside for anything else. You don't need to go to a restaurant, I am a very good cook, I chain you. The love of the soul of this planet has chained the STM to itself. The planet doesn't ?? It's the man who has to understand that I still love you, but I have to go and see more. I wonder when, if it goes to the planet's demise that it releases the STM, it (the soul of the earth) will say that you are my children, go, you are free, because if I go you go with me and it's not the way it has to be. Would then you all find the freedom to act with your souls in the dimension of physicality. Do we need to get to that point, then it goes what kind of man are you? The last man standing, or chained to the soul of this planet. We find any excuse but we don't find the key to it, or understand the key to it and it's hidden in all sorts of ways. (2:12). It's like in the Christmas story in the books of the Bible it is written that there were 3 Persian Wiseman who brought the gift, because the Catholicism or Christianity was written on the basis of the Iranian Zoroastrian faith. The 3 Wiseman brought the 3 gifts, Zoroastrian is Mithraism, which all the 3 gifts were for the elevation of the STM through the physicality, speak good, do good, think good. These were the 3 gifts, but man has just come with the boxes now, the 3 gifts, which was the STP given to the man. When enter the Zoroastrian temples or schools in Theran on top of the doors there's a bird with the wings and man on one side, it's written Think Good, when you think good you don't ?? and this is a gift of life of the STM ?? STP to the STM, instead of waiting for the 3 wise men to come, they came but you never understood the message. Rick says, the roots of the word good is God as well. ... (2:14). Q: Alzar tells story, ... now we have to find the 7 billion souls. This is part of the work and for us to understand it, it's part of the structure. The process of life is very simple, man separates it and divides it and finds every excuse for the divisions, then he runs into problems. Any other question. (2:16). Q: Is there not a phase change in the Cu structure under temperature and pressure? ... We have enough confidence to show our own mistakes and not hide it under the carpet, that shows our strength and not our weakness. ... (2:18). .. we gave the USB stick to the governments and they hid it. (2:20). ... you pushed from the bottom with the testimonials and everything else and we continued our talks with the governments. The governments know they can't hide the T because grassroots has been taught. For people in grassroots know then the governments have to do something to keep the people in position. That was a beautiful way to do it. 10 years of continuous teaching nonstop... (2:22). This is what sharing of knowledge is. ... This is not Mithraism and Christianity that we have to ?? muzzle it so we can control it. Those of you who are familiar with both understand exactly what I am talking about. The rulers of Rome believed in Mithraism and God and that had no physicality, but people of Rome were worshipping statues but they knew the top guys believe in something else. When they found Christianity they brought it in grassroots they wanted ... now we found something like you lot (the rulers) have, we believe in God, Christ and something else the Holy Ghost. Then they had to find a compromise, they brought Zoroasterism in the name of Christianity, and that is why we have this mess. Or Catholicism. This time we didn't go this way, we taught the grassroots the basic fundamentals of the knowledge, the interaction of the knowledge with the STM and we told the governors, people know, you have a choice, join in because you are part of it, or they take the knowledge to the next step, then you'll have no room to rule. Because all these people you see on top as

governments, governors, leaders, they all get sick. They'll have high BP, like you people at the grassroots. (2:24). Who helps, what helps, the knowledge of the T. Then they become a man. Many people have a problem with me interfering and working with the governments, you don't understand, I taught you at the grassroots, they have to come to you, and it becomes a peaceful nation. It's One Nation, because we are touching the soul of both sides. We didn't choose the governments for the man, you chose your own governments, because you need them, your taxes go for when you are sick or your children to be educated, you can't do everything yourself, so you selected people to do the things and pay for the things to be done. But nowadays they have gone a little bit far with different things. .. I have touched the STM at the bottom. ..

(2:26).

(2:28).

(2:30). Any announcements for the KF will be made by the governments. We are out of this scheme. .. Q: What kind of material is to be used for the Cup of Life for the 14 members (Core Team), we didn't find a good answer for it. You mean you don't have one to copy. .. Q: You spoke about pure Cu and Armand spoke about brass, but it has lead in it maybe Mercury. Caroline said she didn't want to use this one and we should ask you. ... The Cup of Life which is made for the Core Team, (2:32). has a structure which has a dimension of physicality, and the physical body which is the red muscle tissues is Cu, that is why we choose Cu. Anything else you take or do you can make Cu wire from anything. We are making Cu wire of a new structure. This new Cup which we asked to be made last week is in a different shape or form, but of a different material, but it's for a certain purpose. It takes a long time to produce it, it's not an overnight job as I explained in the teaching to produce it. The Cup of Life is made for the STM and not the physicality, the ones which are made for the members of the Core Team. The same with everything else which goes around with the work of the KF, people still look at our work (2:34). it's based on the work of the soul and not the physicality. Q: Is there a relation between Cu and the STM? It's the soul of the physicality of the man. Q: Right, but the STM would it discern between Cu or lead or other elements, it wouldn't be, maybe registering to the soul in that way, it just sees fields. (Jalal says, the STM is the connection, it's the FP. This is also for John). .. I am listening to what has got to be said. We make a Cup of Life in another position in the U, ... for that body in that area or location, that environment has lead to the creation fo life. (2:36). And on this planet our muscle tissues are totally based on Cu. Our physicality is connected to Cu. A deviation, a split in the strength of Cu leads to existence of the man. It's a simple calculation fo the strength of the fields, our Cup of life leads to the life of the STP. It's understanding the simplicity of it. Q: Is Jalal asking how to make a Cup of Life? They asked what it is made of, not how to make it. What is the structure of it. If you understand it in a deeper way the C of Life is the body of the man. It's the cup which carries the life. But man always wants something tangible that he can connect himself with. We are testing new things to be able to bring a new light, a new understanding to many of the KF K Seekers. (2:38). Introduction of new material that you start looking at different dimensions and different aspects. The teaching of today, very little, but if you understand it very powerful. Hopefully, next week I'll introduce a new dimension in teaching. It's more in depth of understanding the soul and more in understanding the relationship between the STM and the physicality. More in line with .. a lot of you are wishing, or dreaming to see

a flying saucer, SS. In a way, is that SS the physicality of the man. I'll give you a point, maybe one day I'll come back to it, depending on how much you understand, or how much I can be a good teacher and not teach you much but let you understand (figure it out) it yourself.

(2:40). Draws a man, chakras. Draws another lying down. Then which spaceship would you like to fly in. If you remember what I said about the Chinese space reactor, we decide the extent of the opening and which part of the STM of the physicality of the man, decides the expansion of the dimension of your soul. Why do you dream when you sleep? Maybe we opened one of the Pandora's Boxes of the man. (2:42). Q: Can you continue please? No, you need to think. .. This is part of understanding the creation of the man and he hasn't yet understood this. Now we understand how much more man still needs to learn about himself. Happy New to all Iranians across this planet. Hopefully the KF will start working with the governments and we'll bring that peace to all of us. (2:44).

Video  
END

## **268th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, March 21, 2019 ( , )

(:16). Today is equinox and people of the Silk Road start the new year. Usually we share gifts at this time. Today we give you a big gift. ... Zero time communication .. (:18). The STM has always been working at zero time communication. ...

.. (:20). The Zoroastrians said, think good, do good, speak good. So if you look at it Iranians were already trained before to be man of space, to be ready for today. .. Different cultures have matured in different ways. Many of the scientists who talk of zero time communication means that haven't understood that their own souls have been at this work for centuries. But how do communicate with this ... (:22).

.. our soul travels the U. (:24). When you dream it's zero time communication. Your physicality is in the dimension of this planet but your soul is in the presence of the soul of the speaker or the one you communicate with. Then we understand that man lives this double life of being in 2 dimensions, keeping this physicality on earth but letting the soul to fly on the wings of the freedom of space. Then it comes, how do we bring these 2 together, can we exchange, can we develop systems that our words of physicality is heard by the ear of the soul of the receiver and not through the ear of his physicality. Do we need to leave this planet to become men of space, when now we understand that the STM in zero time communication can travel the span of the U. Is there a need for the man to leave the village of earth. Or do we just leave because it's nice to be tourists of the space. When we want to go somewhere or to communicate then we use our soul. But if we want to become the tourist of the space we use a SS. (:26). ... (:28).

(:30). .. The leaders of the world have decided to go the path of the KF and in due course we'll all become the passengers of these ships. I have been asked not to talk until they are ready, but the preparation for this journey has already started. .. (:32). The voice of our work has been heard by the leaders of this planet and we have seen the response. The work of becoming travelers of the space is not just to get on the SS now it's to learn the zero time communication of the STM. If I could share with you what I have in my hand and what we have in the progress of the mankind towards world peace, most of you will say, I was there when he said it, and we'll deliver what we have said. The leaders of this planet have decided to take the path of peace and we have seen the first signs and we have become part of it. It has been our wish and our destiny to be at this time. The process of disarmament and world peace is a gift that we can give you today as Iranian new years gift. It's not a dream, even in the past few seconds before the teaching started I received some pictures which confirms more the commitment of mankind to peace through its world leaders. We are not dreamers, we have worked so hard to achieve it. It's not a wish anymore, now it has become reality, the fact which now takes very short time (:34). to become part of the structure of humanity in the coming months. Those who are very close around us they know the situation. We want to shout but we have to let those who did the organizing to do the shouting, it's their victory in understanding that peace is the ultimate goal of the human race, not us, we are the facilitators as KF. If I learn to speak in a zero time communication with the man on planet Zeus why don't I do it on this planet. If I understand the Zero time Communication with the man on planet Zeus or anywhere else in the U, these are all entities which have no understanding of their living (?? they are not self-aware) but they are there as creatures and respond to me, I smile and they smile back, most probably I say hello through my soul and they respond back, I say, I love meeting you and I get the same feeling back that they love me too. Then it comes back to me on this planet, if I can relate to all these things in the U, would I read the soul of the lamb or of the chicken and he says to me, don't eat me, I love you, I have the right to live. Then would we take that step to kill to survive? (:36). Or would it change us to understand that this ZTC allows us to develop new tools to be able to understand new resources of life. Then life becomes very hard on this planet because even a grain of rice has a soul. We know it has because when we send a grain of rice or wheat to the lab, the lab sends a report, 15% protein, it means it carries many lives inside it. Protein is not on its own, it's a cycle of life, your muscle tissues has protein or your eye, then you have to consider, ??? can I talk, would the man take the new path, ZTC is zero time supply of energy from the U. Would we find a way to ??? energies which are not in the U, become the source of life for mankind to live. We are not philosophical, this is what many of you are going to face very soon. This is just opening up a little gap between the door and the frame. (:38).

(:42). Many of you think this is not for me and it won't happen in my lifetime. Or when it comes I will learn. I have a very bad news, extremely bad news, the time is now and the place is here where we are. The time has come for us to become part of the U Community and in a short time many of you will take to the wings ??? You will learn all the tricks of somersaulting in the space without anything and saying I haven't eaten for 3 years and I am not hungry because I have learned how to tap into, what nobody else needs as energy.



You see, there is a secret in the world of the U. Now that you understand the work of the Gans, you have seen and transferred the Gans into the water and you drank it and it gives you the taste of the orange. Many of you were wondering what are the stars for, that is exactly what they are for. They are the providers of the energy for the man not to kill. The stars are the filling station for those souls who travel the space of the U that they do not need to kill. Unfortunately man waits for these fields to convert to the matter that he can use it, to receive energy. (:44). When you become passengers of the U your filling stations are all those billions of stars in the space you just need to learn how to tank. When you want to tank of car there is a fuel tank and a key, you have to put the key inside to open the cap. Now it's for mankind to find the key to tap into the universal energies released by all the suns of this U. Now you know why there are so many stars, they are not there for the beauty of the eyes, but for the nourishment of your souls. Then mankind shall not kill. The same as the earth takes what it needs from the sun, you become another planet, a planet of the soul of the U. Then you understand that we have already been the passengers of the spaceship, we just have to look outside to see that we are inside one. We always waited to see if there is another one (out there) that we can see. When you travel the U you don't look for food or energy because there are billions of star filling stations, (:46). big, strong, small, weak, many planets and the rest. It's very much what you are used to. You have different ?? and sources of fuel stations .. But you always looked in one direction, to consume, you never looked that for you to be able to receive the rays of hte suns that you can use to exist ... you have to give back otherwise there is no room to fill in, then you understand that only stars can exchange energy with stars, and the STM is a star in the universal galaxy. You can't receive if you can't give, you can't fill in if you haven't emptied a space. Then you understand what was said at the beginning of these teachings today, earth has 7 billion stars. If there are so many stars on this planet which we see in physicality why don't I become the feeder of the souls and I will receive what they don't need, for me then in that respect, I ?? adapt that STP to fit in with the environment of the existence, then you'll (:48). find that man doesn't need food to eat, because it is given through what it needs, recognition of existence and the composition of the fields of the U to confirm that man is a man of peace not war. So have you understood what the ZTC is, or are you still in the maze of a lack of knowledge according to your own intelligence. How do we make this ZTC to work, now that we know that our soul is the tool of communication how do we tap into it. We need a Gans of CO2 for communication line, Zn for connection to soul, we don't need any Gans of Cu that is for physicality. But we need to communicate with the soul of another being from this planet, could it be the protein or the AA of the Mg with a little touch of Ca. I always said that O is the M field, (:50). not Fe in the life of creatures of this planet. As you have seen that only Fe gets attracted by magnets made of another Fe, now that you have created a STM with the fields of it, how do you match up. Or you can match up with the other souls. It's getting very complicated. I can feed my son and at the same time he can feed me and the wife is next door and she is feeding both of us through her soul, but we are waiting for the cuddles of physicality to confirm she loves us. Then the question comes do I need you or do you need me to teach each other how to make the Gans of the soul and the system ?? without motors that the soul can recognize. Or we start understanding the operation of the brain that becomes that dynamic core that in translating the information of the soul to become the motion of the arm and the hand, but

becomes the language of the man, the STM and the physicality of existence in the dimension of the ??? (:52). Now that you know that you have been carrying this ZTC and a lot of you still have a problem in finding it and now you have to communicate with it. Do you want to travel alone or would you like to be part of the passengers of a SS, ... now that you are on this ship you can't eat me or the others, but I have plenty of energy from the resources of my soul and don't need, if you are hungry would you like to tap into it, and I will take some the things you don't need. ...

(:54). Or do you still want to be in the life of denial and just wait and see so that I am not the first one to make a fool of himself. It's a very simple teaching for today, zero time communication, the STM and the confirmation that I exist through the interaction of the STM with the others. And now for the first time I found a free energy, a fueling or tanking station called the sun, I don't need to wait for the earth to convert it into the meat, to fatten the beef, and then I take some of it and then I have to get rid of the rest of the physicality of it. This time I take what I need. When I need it I tune to the taste that I like and at the same time I am not wasting so much energy to digest the physicality, I become myself the source of life for the others and then I take what they don't need and I give them what they don't need and I become a new Jewish businessman, just put some profit on it, a 100% is not too bad, but what am I going to do with it, there are no banks and no factories to buy stereo systems and you go and see children and you bring them the gift of the U in understanding more and not another Ipad and Iphone. Any questions. Ask yourself one question, (:56). how many of you in the last 2 or 3 nights had a dream and you remember that dream, so you have already been the passenger of zero time communication, but you lost your mobile phone and you think you can only find it when it's dark because it glows in the dark, but it is really with you 24 hours a day why don't you tune into it all the time. 40 ... (:58).

(1:06). Q: Please explain more about the soul and its function in the network of souls called the STM, what happens for example, to a soul of rice in the body of the man how does this effect the U? Nothing, we are just a bunch of souls forever going from one to another. We are passengers of the U without physical dimension, we call it a soul. Q: So what would happen to the soul of that grain of rice when it enters into our mouth? It is still part of the same. Listen Mr. Rick Crammon you are part of one of the very first ones who mixed the Gans' put them in a ball and rotated them. Did they mix and totally disappear or some kept their color or through the interaction of the fields create new colors, but they still stayed the same. We just become the collectors. (1:08).

(1:16).

(1:20).

(1:24).

(1:38).

(1:46).

(1:52).

.. Q: Last week you said you'll teach us about the dream and you have done that, but what is the difference between sleeping, (1:58). the position of sleeping and of vertical? It's the difference between the horizontal and the vertical people. Q: But it's the same creature. Because the physical activities are low so the soul activities look to be high but it's actually the same ?? The work of the STM is like a background noise, it's always there. It's just man when he adds his work of physicality to it, it just burdens it. We talked about the man, .. draws him lying down, all the chakras are here. (2:00). .. the lying down man his soul is more free, it's much more interactive. Q: So this is the secret of the soul? There is no secret, all it is, is this guy is free here, he can expand in any dimension. .. even you can be awake and lying down, this has different interaction with the fields of the planet. If you take an image (picture) of the aura of a man lying down and horizontal they are very different from each other. Q: How will it be in a SS because the earth may not be near by (2:02). and would it be the fields that exist in the U plus the fields of the ship, so would it matter if we lie down or stand up? You going to be like this. In the SS you have another problem you ?? a Star Formation, is along side it. Q: So would a man of space lie down in relation to the SF of the core of the SS? When you go to space. When you become a long time passenger of space a number of your center of energies move quite differently, and some amalgamates with the others, especially those that are more connected to physicality, so you become more centralized. (2:04). And the STM has a bigger influence. .. (2:06).

(2:08). (2:10). Lady shows video.

(2:12). .. Mario presents Periodic Table of plasma.

(2:14). .. Instead of counting neutrons and protons that the numbers represent comparative energy levels. .. (2:16). The 7th Health, and 56 and 60th KS Workshops have information about energy levels. (2:18). .. flower of lie and Mr. Russell ... our 12 hours of the clock come, cycles of 7 the week ... (2:20). The fields divide into 12 segments .. where the circles intersect, the black dots, they drill a hole in the dimension, the universe, portals. distinct layers . (2:22). The same patterns repeating again and again, fractals.

(2:26).

(2:28).

heartbeats..

(2:34). ... (2:36). (2:38). Q: I don't think the U makes so exact, I think it's the human beings urge to measure. That's a really good point. ... We do measure things. In this we can look at the actual interactions between ... they do behave according to certain rules.

(2:40). This was given by the man of the universe to humans. .. it's a tool to measure the variations ...

(2:42).

... Rick shows video to demonstrate Mario's presentation...

2 toroid (2:44).

when they counter rotate to each other they can merge instead of bouncing off. (2:46) .  
when you combine them they become a perfect sphere. (2:48).

(2:50).

(2:52). Rick you just help me visualize how a portal can work, when you put the stick inside the toroid ...

(2:54). Alzar reads for the Iranian new year in Farsi ...(2:57). The teachings of today are very much part of the portal teachings, it's important to understand and collectively putting everything together ??? the destiny of the mankind in the space. A lot of people come around the work of the KF expecting different things, but not many grasp the totality of the knowledge. In the coming weeks we'll look into the depth of the knowledge how to connect (2:58). all this knowledge ?? to mankind. The KF is part of the structure of the soul of mankind, which means we try to find our own soul, we are no guiding light to no one, no prophets or whatever to the others. It's understanding the totality that in the space we become mature enough not to behave and have the childish behavior but to be the man, and to be proud to be a man from the planet earth. In the process many people have many expectations to understand that the knowledge of the man is unique for the man and mankind. In the next few weeks we'll try to go more in-depth in the understanding of the totality. Very soon we'll announce the opening of the first international spaceship center in the world. It's a majestic place and it'll be the first position to test the space flight. I have been there very recently and it's beautiful to see it and mankind is entering in the final phase in the frontiers of moving into space as One Race but it needs to understand more of, (3:00). The knowledge is complete, it is just understanding and decoding it and being able to be a useful entity in the structure of the U. That's all it is. We are not trying to teach man how to fly, but we are trying to teach man to be perfect once he appears as part of the U Community. Not to be shorter or below, but to be equal and this takes a lot of work.

(3:04).

video

END

## **269th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, March 28, 2019

(Attachment is holding us to the planet, our time has come to be ejected by this planet like the birth of a child, we will elevate.... , )

(:23).

.. There is a lot more that needs to be understood, (:26). let alone put into practice. Zero time transportation and communication using the MG field of the U is the only way man can get out of this planet and travel the depths of the U. Once we understand this man will move to the next step. We have to realize that we built these systems over years for flight but up to now we have never brought them to work within the structure of the universal M fields and this why that most who test these have found problems. I have talked about this in my teachings many times but maybe today is the time to start to bring

it home so it makes sense. In space T of today ... we fight the MG field of this planet by using rocket fuel or by flying with the wings to overcome or balance part of the MG field of the planet. How does the Iranian spaceship program work (:28).

(:36).

(:42). Do we need to go back and make Gans Boxes, make composite Gans' inside the Gans boxes? If you understand how to make composite Gans' inside the Gans Boxes this will make life much easier.... you've seen how they flip, and in that process the amount of energy released is enormous. Those of you who played with CH3 and conversion of it to Deuterium or to CH14 all gives you the same and how you can flip between the different Gans' in the strength can give you the same process MG fields that can power systems that can fly and reject or be attracted, repelled in every shape or form and strength that you need. The understanding of zero time space travel of today in zero time space then has become part of the reality that we have reached. (:44). Many of the K Seekers have to test and try. ... you need to understand how fast CH3 has changed to C14 or Deuterium, if you understand that process then you can control MG fields from the Earth's MG field strength or the universal MG field strength. Going back to the teachings of 6 weeks ago, in which a lot of space agencies came on to see what it is, (:46). now they're going to get themselves another understanding.

(:58). Any questions. Q: John asks, are you going to give us any hints on what the strength of the moon would be? Would you like me to spoon feed you. Q: Does it have to be the moon or somewhere half way between here and the moon? I'll explain you can do it yourself. We don't always have the moon in the space do we? Q: Maybe a satellite? Maybe an imaginary reactor. Rick says, the way spiders can travel through our atmosphere is they send a tendril out, just 1 fine thread and it get picked up by the wind and they can actually fly. Mr. Rick you get 5 out of 10. So let's expand on it. ... Q: Can a spaceship send out a field, (1:00). a tendril into space and use that to pull itself along, the saying is pull yourself up by your own bootstraps. Would you like to become more plasmatic then matter state. ... Do we have any housewives who have played with the Gans' maybe they can give it to you much easier then you think. ... (1:02). You see the play with the plasma of the U is what we do everyday. Every breath you take is G attracts from the moisture or mixture of this planet what it needs. It doesn't take everything which is in front of it, on a matter state it might do but not in the plasmatic state. Q: Siad, traveling with a SS the closest star is 4.3 light years away ... (1:04). .. Stop, stop ... am I correct to speak it that way or not .. this is an assumption of a bookkeeper who became a physicist who never understood about the physics. Now you're a physicist and you're talking like a bookkeeper. ... Who said 4.3 light years, light of what? You are still a camel bird like the Arabs .... You speak about my T in the space T in the plasmatic MG fields and then you refer to the camel, the speed of light 4.3 LY, it doesn't fit, you haven't understood the meaning of space and time. Why LY away, at what strength of the Pl. You want to go 20 million LY to the same destination, you're quite welcome, get on a donkey. If you want to travel the space with the understanding of the Pl T, (1:06). you create the strength of the G field of the destination, wa lah, you are there. How long does

it take you to feel, I am hungry? 4.3 million LY. This is the limitation that man has put in our heads and you all offlow. The bookkeeper should have stayed a bookkeeper, especially a Jewish one. ... You have put that restriction, I have told you many times, if you want to go with a camel to the moon, you're quite welcome... You speak of the space time MG field of the PI, you have it in your hands, you make it at home, why are you confused between the 2 states. What is holding you back to think in plasmatic conditions and not in bookkeepers conditions. You have the tools ... (1:08). .. You speak about the CH3 (red), CuO (greenish), ... why do you see them in different colors and how can distinguish a plasma field from another. Then what is the problem in understanding that you have a new tool, new dimension, it's you who is confused between the 2. ... when you speak about the application of the PI and you understand its field strength you decide the speed. (1:10). Match the speed of the light it gets from that star to you, then you are there instantaneously, it means you have understood its MG field. Understand the work of your kidney and you already understand the whole question, it creates the MG field of Cu, Zn, and every other poison in your body and it just pulls them in and converts them to matter state, this is how you create your urine. ... if you're in the PI T and you have understood the totality of the knowledge, you decide the speed. I want to be for 2 seconds. ... Now that we are coming to this point and a lot of you are matured in the knowledge of the PI, I told you it's like (peeling) a banana, how much you want and how fast you want it. .. (1:12). .. Now you go into the details of the simplicity of the knowledge we have. ..

(1:14).

(1:16)

(1:18).

(1:22).

(1:30).

(1:34). The simplest way I can put it, how did your soul come to see the light of the star, to know that is a star, this is the question you have to ask yourself, your eye reflection or the work of your eye sees the star or light. First of all your brain interprets that it's a light from a star and not a light of a car or a plane, then in that process what gives, and the information is transferred to your brain and part of that inof is deciphered by your soul that this is a light from another planet, do I know anybody there, because the man sees the light of the planet, the STM sees the passengers of that planet through their soul, so leave that schizophrenic life, that you see the light and you recognize it to be from a planet and then you have a bookkeeper who tells you 4.7 light years away, but your soul sees the light in ?? limitation of your physical observation, and says, oh I think I have some friends there, I haven't been there for a long time, keep the eyes there I am communicating. (1:36).

.. we'd have to find a way to connect with that strength. (1:40). Your soul does, you recognize it, you see it, you know it. Rick says, it takes one to know one. Yeah, good morning. I'll bet if we have a mother here, many of them gave birth, they can answer you instantaneously, but they have no confidence. If I was a women who gave birth I would told you straight away the answer. Pia had an answer, we could go by a portal inside

ourselves. ... Let me tell you something, how does a mother communicate with the soul of the child inside her. How does the child carry the imprint of the emotion of the mother. How does the soul of a child know it's time to be born, how it takes the position to be born, why do children move upside down to come head first out, is it MG field positioning or genetically we are tuned to do that, and then even that is based on MG field forces. (1:42). If a mother can communicate with the soul of a child, what it's needs are, hungry or whatever. How many times as mothers you feel connected to the child inside you. So now you are inside the zone of the U, now you become the star and the U is the mother, there is not difference. It's us because we don't understand it we make it to be different. In reality it's the same thing. We are in the womb within another womb which itself is a part of another animal called the galaxy or another animal called the U. We have made that decision because it's according to our understanding and intellect, but the reality is the same, we are all a bunch of souls in a pregnant mother called the sun atmosphere, if we are sitting outside, we are like the chick inside the eggshell, because the MG field of the sun has created that eggshell, in interaction with the field of its environment, so we are already another part of a part and we create a part lower and call them a baby of the mother can feed it, so how do we do it. I deliberately referred to it in the recent past, the soul of the earth. Is it time for the man to mature that like when the child gets matured and gets rejected (1:44). or gets born, is the totality of the STM has matured now that the planet earth wants to give birth to the child ?? born into the dimension of the U Community, in the new dimension. Is it us who are maturing or is it the collective essence of the soul of the creation of this planet has reached a critical mass of the strength that it is time for humanity to be born into the U Community. We are getting rejected by our mother, we are getting evicted in a way if you look at it, and people like me are here to show you the best way to get out. I am the first .. break of the water as you call it. Rick says, you're the midwife for mankind. I am inside I came here by mistake. There's an old saying, you know how the Jewish people give birth to their children, how they get born? In Flemish you buy a child, in the Jewish the father stands and throws a coin the minute the baby comes to grab it. Rick, says, he wondered why the babies change and go head first. Now you got your answer. (1:46). ... we never get what we expect do we. In a way by being evicted ... Yeah, can you imagine how 7 billion are going to shout when they are evicted. So we are doing it in piece meal as they say. ... Does it mean that the collective soul of mankind has reached the point of maturity to depart the planet? And the answer is yes. We are just putting it together that collectively so that the birth is without any hiccups and we give a perfect birth into the U Community. This is what it boils down to, all these teachings. Q: When a baby is born it develops the physicality as well as the soul and if we have this idea that what you are saying right now (1:48). is that we are getting born again, is this birth going to be connected ... We are not getting born again, we are getting kicked out in the U Community. Q: But is this process connected with the change in physicality or the soul or is it more like ... It's, each soul is on its own, it's like fish who spurn a 100 eggs, now they're born together, we are in that process but this times there are billions of it. The STM and the same as a soul of a fish, and a cat, it's a collective maturity of the soul ... man will understand this very soon, I brought this discussion yesterday.. it's a collectiveness of the 7 billion. When you sit and you talk to people, you understand that there is one way to it ... are you going to do it one by one, which we did, or are you going to it collectively ??? there are others to do it. We

carry the whole ?? mess. We have already done the one by one, now we do it collectively that the whole process of the whole nursery to be gone, and that needs the world leaders to be doing it. ... it's very simple what I have done to the humanity and it amazes them how I can take you anywhere I like, but it has to be done by you. I just tell you afterwards how you have been guided, you think you did yourself. Your RNA and DNA accepts it and then it goes to the next step. Just go to one of the teachings where I have explained what we did and the past 5 to 7 years (1:50). in respect to the sharing of the knowledge. We played a very simple game of knowledge, .. you are all of followers of the KF, millions of you listen to it, and many of you walked away, and then you came back and listened a little bit more and got hooked again and went on again. When I released the USB stick with the patents to the governments I had upheaval from the KF supporters, I received a shower of, "you betrayed the humanity and every other thing on planet ", that I gave my T to the governments. Then after 2 and half years I found an excuse ... to share it, I opened the patent and everything else. If you remember we crushed the European patent office, 400 servers backed up and they still crushed, because many people were trying to download what they thought was a secret in there. So I shared it with you lot, the governments had it for 2 and a half years and you thought they did nothing with it, but they did everything, all the governments in the background had some senses, they worked on all the paragraphs and appointed scientists to break this thing up. But I came here and I taught you one by one every week like a patient father, in every crook and crack of what it was to get where you are. Now the governments know what you know, but the governments can't go any further, and you public (1:52). can't do much because you don't have the financial backing to do a lot of other things. So now we are going back to the governments. The public knows, so we all become Christians or we stay Zoroastrians as we say, or we copy both and call it a new religion. Now the government knows and the public is catching up very quickly, so we talk to the governments. What are we going to do, the government knows and the public knows and will catch up, will there be a need for a government when they know they can feed and do everything else themselves. They don't need any metals to make cars and the rest of it. Okay, maybe a few million achieve it, what are we going to do with the other 7 billion? Therefore as a government we better start sharing that everybody is Christian now. We call it a plasma technology. As I said, I am a Master, I gave to them they played it themselves, they thought they had their time, but then I came and taught you in public and some of you are very wise, at the same time government scientists ?? you lot, because they thought they are clever, but they're not. They called me and said, we made the thing can you come and show us how to make the fuel, and I thought my god, I am glad I am Iranian, because Iranians manage to do it themselves ?? impartial. So now we went back to the governments, you don't want us to do more sharing, but we still share, is let us teach everyone at the same time. Put the guns down and we'll spend the money on the knowledge and the existence of the peaceful coexistence. And we are at this phase at the moment. That's why in the past few weeks we have no announcement to make, we got what we wanted. (1:54). And we are heading for peace in such a speed. But there is a step behind it, the rulers who broke the rule now have to answer those who are there to be correct as rulers. This you will understand very soon. We work with the nations that are peaceful and whose intentions are peaceful. Economical advantage doesn't make you a predator, but slavery and colonization makes you an abuser. Now we have the knowledge in our hands, the people know, the



governments knew they didn't do much, whatever they knew the public knows, now the governments know that the public will catch up very soon, so we open our work together. Watch the space. This comes to the knowledge how are we going to expand. The development of this T in the next few months will be so radical that it will shock many of you. We have, you have done all the work, by your presence of some 100 million a week listening in different ways and going up, and in special cases, it's a lot of number which you built up, I just taught. Everyday the numbers increase .... just because you have a car outside doesn't mean you (1:56). are going to go joy riding all the time and spend your life in the car. It's there and if you need to go somewhere you get in and get the job done. We teach everything about the PI T and when you need it you use it, the knowledge is there. You don't have to be all the time on your Gans boxes, it's there if you need something, if you're hungry, get sick, want to go somewhere, you use it and then put it aside. But it will become so much a part of your life ... we are making it to become part of your life. A lot of people don't know English so they shouldn't fall behind therefore we set up an international program so every part of this planet is a part of the T .... If you want to go to the moon and see the light of it you should be able to make the travel to it. Now you understand I said if you want to go from this point to that point, most of the time it's actually breaking and starting off, most of you are space born, it's zero time space conversion to the matter state friction takes a little time. Takes a lot of little times. (1:58). Every reactor and dynamic system you made, they can fly, if flying is to move from position it means you have created the right field strength it doesn't move, but you look at your own systems, you put a motor underneath, you have put a big balloon and you strung it with a million ton weight at the bottom, how can it fly. Those who managed space gap it, to break it up, saw a little bit of rotation and a little bit of lift but they can't break through. Now maybe you can, maybe now even governmental research offices can reach that point. You're dynamic motors is that million ton weight that absorbs you to the planet and it absorbs that weight before you go up, so you need a lot to break through it. Some people do, but some of the fields, you need the totality to be able to break through. So how do we fly? Q: But in a way isn't our body the same as the motor keeping us here? Good morning, you got a 9. (2:00). Q: Sorry I mixed the matter with the plasmatic state, new question is, how can we train our thought process to think in plasmatic state? Fall in love. That's the only way, the best way I can explain it. I have said it many times. What do you do when you fall in love, you give up everything. Look at it, the king of England abdicated because of the love. You are not more than a king, even though we don't believe in them. Q: Become weaker then that strength you receive then you get attracted. He's cheating, you get blown away, don't do that. (ha, ha). .. it doesn't mean that just because you are getting fed you are going to come closer too. It means balance or it doesn't bring you any closer. Q: What about the eyeball and the destination drawing you had there, what would be the strength one would want to achieve if the stronger gives to the weaker? I am going to stop you there because there is something I have to explain. Understand this for now, now we are in the Spring, (2:02). if this is the sun and this is the earth and if a few degree deviation can create such a seasonal change and variation, now you can understand what the field strength can do. If you understand this you should be able to develop a system that attracts you or pushes you away, ... But why do you work with the sun, it so small, why don't you tune into the MG field of a black hole, center of galaxy or U. Higher speed longer distances. (2:04). I tried to open your

horizons of understanding. ... if you just listen to his soul we just convert it we don't need the microphone. Hello. Is it your soul speaking or is it the voice of your microphone. I think it's my soul making a miracle. (2:06). Q: ... before we were trying to bring these Gans' back to the matter state, we tried to heat them and different things and then like you said we reverse the process ... I just realized that to reverse the process we just have to introduce the Gans to the environment, we kind of drop its field back, in that way it can open up and go back to the matter state, it's the only way, right, it's the same thing that is actually happening to us here on the planet because if we look in the whole thing, we are in the plasma of the earth which is within the Pl of the U, can the Gans be brought back to the matter state, does that mean that if we built all these things, we could put one in the middle of the town, but then isn't there a danger we bring our bodies back faster to the matter state if they absorb these fields back so fast? Not really, it's a state of ?? find, do you want what is there or not, a state of the soul the strength of the need. Q: We are not entirely from the earth, we were discussing that our energy is also coming from the sun, both, which means in a way we are feeding the center of the planet, right, which is the collective soul of the planet, so slowly we are actually creating the matter on the ??? (1:08). You are going one way only, can we go both ways, the planet is feeding us to be part of it too. Yeah. So you are already handcuffed and chain locked. So what do you want to do with it. To swing you need something to jump off from, to hold on to. If you jump without something to hold on to you keep on falling back on earth. If you want to travel the depths of the U, just change the name and position, sun, galaxies, universes. If you jump but you have nowhere to land to, you end up back where you came from. ... Let me explain the other part, in the work of the U you already have a field which is given you, if you can see it, or feel it, you can lock into it. Q: What do you mean lock into it? Because the fields are already ?? part so all the fields are active? So if we feel it consciously it means we go to the deeper fields in the mind, right? But it's already there because we in the center of the planet, because the G is stronger, right ? (2:10). Okay, now that we are talking universal let's take it a step further. You have the earth, you are standing there, but this (earth) is connected to the G of the sun, sun's G is connected to the G of the galaxy, and to the universal central line. This is all this way traffic, but at the same time what about the M of it. So how are you going to do it. You have to also consider the G field of the sun and so on when you want to travel out of this space. And then you have to consider the G of the galaxy when you want to travel the depths of the U. Or can you use them to travel towards. This GPS is multi purpose use, it's just to understand where it lands you. .... (2:12). ... the same applies to the sun, because the fields of the earth are connected to the sun. What I am trying to explain to you is to look 1 step further, beyond what's on the table. ... in understanding the totality. Q: ... Have you become Mr. Bookkeeper? so it's not obvious is it, so the understanding of totality you have to .. you might not need it, (2:14). but it is there that it might do something. Q: Okay what is your understanding of totality if my logic doesn't go in the right direction? Think a little bit. Q: Okay you are suggesting that this travel would be possible but it means that we have to have like a second field that isolates us from the earth, then we can go? Good Morning. But what is connecting you to this earth, it's your physicality's MG field Inertia of the mass of your body. Q: Is this connected by what you said, we are getting fed by the earth, so does that mean if we tune to a feeding station let's say the sun, we would get locked by the sun and not the earth, or let's say to the galaxy then we could

travel anywhere because we are locked to the strongest? ... (2:16). You see many of you have worked near a space reactor and those of you who have, haven't understood the work of it, if you spend a lot of time in the vicinity of space reactors especially the ones set for flight, you come to realize your behavior changes, your desires changes, your comprehension of the totality changes, unless you are materialistic. Many of you ... the fields of it, because it's trying to find balance between itself and the planet and you are part of it, you feel the change. In my talks, I explained the tickle factor ... I watched as people walked in (the room with the reactor) and they just bend forward. This was my dynamic field detector. ... (2:18). ... How do we feel that field and why does it suddenly touch us that way. This is part of us, we know it so well but we always ignored it. ... Why do some of us have a fear of falling, where does that fear come from, has it got a reason, that you can measure the MG field of the planet and doesn't know how he might react to it. It has some essence of a feeling that we are afraid of it. In our body we have a sense of measure but we have never developed it, because now we have a guy who measures it and says, 4.3 Light Years. Can you imagine how badly you are going to crash on that planet/sun when you are out of the earth and free falling 4.3 Light Years, it'll be a big splash when you land on that star. Is the fear of falling associated with this planet only? Because in the space you can't fall. Would it be something we loose? (2:20). It's one of the first feelings we loose, because we can't fall, it's zero time space. Fear of loss. When everything is provided for us in the space do we feel, I need a shirt, ofod, I loose .. you can't because everything is there. We need the STM to feed if there is any physicality. Why do we insist on feeding the STM, because when you change dimension and you don't have legs what are you going to feed. Like an amputation, bits and pieces, are you going to keep on feeding the brain of it. Let me explain ... In my teachings in the recent past I explained this in a very soft way. This is the brain ... we explained that the STM what it creates, radiates the skull this way. (2:22). But when it has no bottom to it, in respect to MG pull of the earth has created the arms and legs and body .. now when we are in the space when there is no G pull, would the STM become all the same (sphere). Then you become a sun. Maybe for the first time you can understand what you become when we call you the travelers of the space. Or you become like this (irregular shape ) depending on which MG field comes from where, and the soul becomes the center of it. Or ?? primarily you end up to become a star, because now this part (lower body) which is created due to the pull of the planet doesn't exist anymore. Is it the fear of physicality that stops the man to reach the point of falling in love, to give. Then if you do this your are not ?? of the planet. What's going to happen with you? Now you understand how we make a star from the STM once you leave this (physicality), because the G pull of this planet doesn't exist anymore. So you don't have that pull, or would the man want to have an arm and a leg connected to earth. Now you understand how you all become shining stars. How in the depth of space you don't have the G pull and you end up to be that. I made man in the image of Myself, to be a star, a giver, (2:24). to fall in love, which is giving unconditionally. I told you that the development in the past few weeks, that we are taking you to become part of the Universal Community in the right direction, right way with the right understanding. Do you need all the packs and ofod, how are you going to feed yourself. How do the stars in the sky stay there for millions of years, where do they get their energy from or do they tap into the universal energy and they give what they don't need. 45

(2:26).

(2:32).

(2:40).

.. The process of change of emotion will come with detachment. (2:44). When I left a beautiful business life for what I sit here now I had to make a decision to be detached, it doesn't matter what happens, and it's very hard for your loved ones and the people around knowing that you have, that you can get access to it but you choose not to. Because I know the attraction of the money, of making. At 27 years old I walked away, it took me 5 ?? years I went back to it again, and again I walked away later on, but I wasn't committed to develop the T further, I went back to it and I made it worse ?? But this time I did exchange of my life for the T and the development of it for the peace of man. I stuck to it and I see the benefit of it, it doesn't matter what, many times Caroline tells me, you shouldn't have one it this way. I said, if I wouldn't have walked away from it and become detached from it I would have never been able to do what I have done. Detachment is the key to it. Then you can detach from the physicality. Then you can become part of (2:46). not even being attached to the U Community but being a part of it. That's what I keep on saying, to be a part of U Community. Not to become the UC then you become attached. I don't ??? I live an example of the way it should be. But when it's needed it's there, because I am not attached to it if there is a need for it, it jumps out. Everyone across the KF, especially in the last year and a half have learned that, somehow we passed the test and made it to the next ... we get to the point. Detachment with all the harshness of it, man needs to understand it because then when you go into space you won't cry to go back to earth, I miss my fish and chips... it's there, it's not becoming a hermit, it's understanding that there is a level of satisfaction, not needing to be attached to it, when you are detached from physicality you're not attached to this planet. a process of detachment, self-satisfaction from the STM not through physicality, then I can give. I have a scan of my brain every year and when I saw the last one it frightened me, I said, how bad am I getting. Pretty soon there won't be even a brain left in there because everything was given. What do you expect this is the point (2:48). How much are you attached and then you get attached to physicality then how are you going to leave this body and become man of space. Or are we just dragging on, let's get on the plane. ... ??? teach the other souls not to go this way, we crashed on planet Zeus. Upgrading the souls. Q: The second part of my writing was that I hope the souls around up there who know me come and guide me? (2:50). How do you know they are going the right way that they can guide you. If you get misguided you'll never know. Q: Because I can make now and feel them around me I think where they are they'll take me into their arms ... if I believe God is kind, so in each transition He has been faithful if I do what He wants. So the arrangement is in a way that I would not be hurt. But I can't know anything with my brain, but I can imagine what will happen ... Are we living out of the fear of misguiding or out of the confidence that everything is correct. Q: Confidence that I made keep the path as I decided ... (:52). .. Can I stop you there, let's go in another step, now that as a KF scientist you have the understanding and you understand that the soul has a strength

and you understand that you are capable to do with many Gans' for different applications, would you dare to or have enough confidence, that can I make a copy of my own soul, and what would happen at that point. Many of you have changed in the process of producing all these flight systems and Gans'. Some of you might have achieved or reached to the level of the strength of the singularity strength in your Gans' or in dynamic systems (2:54). of your own soul. What is the fear of the man to produce or achieve the creation of his own. We have cloned the sheep. .. what if we gathered the knowledge that we can clone our own soul. Or would there be a fear of us. It's not that it hasn't happened, it will happen. Will it become me or shall I become it. Many of you, especially some of the doctors are playing on that verge, I watched it, without them knowing. ... but they don't understand what they are playing with, What are the consequences of it? Now for the first time in man's history you have managed to turn matter into energy and energy back to matter, but at the same time you can convert and divide that energy to any other energy that in turn they (it) becomes matter, if you want them to. We have completed the knowledge of mankind from matter to energy and energy back to matter. This is what you do, you get a Cu and make a Gans of it and put it in interaction, and you make gold, Zn or whatever. (2:56). The knowledge of man through this T is complete. .. if you can make the gold then you can also make the STM. How confident are you in handling this and would it be that do I deliver to or receive from, to enlighten or increase the capability of my own soul to give unconditionally. This is not a theory anymore .... The knowledge is within the grasp of the man. ... Would I become through that system, through its interaction I can match the soul of myself, The system is the same as the womb of the mother and to use that as the repulsion of my own soul in the depth of the U. This is the reality that is going to hit many of you. .... (2:58). Do we aircrafts to propel or do we use the STM to enter the dimension of the U. ... In a another way, you went to the toy shop and bought a toy but you can only play with one of its functions, now I'll show you that it has many more functions, it's not just one of those robots that can only say hello, it can serve you too. It's not made in Japan, it's made from you, by you in the kitchen of your house, as many of you use it for your pains and anything else. Now you understand what we are talking about, the depth of the knowledge and what you have got yourself into. You came here to learn something of Gans' but if you understand in depth you can make a copy of your own soul. And are you ready to accept it, because now .. what did we say, an egg and sperm in a given condition of the womb of the mother come together to create the STM, which makes the physicality of the man, when it takes shape we call it a baby. (3:00).

... It's a knowledge that sets us apart from the animals but in so many ways our awareness and being able (3:04). to share the knowledge the way we do gives us a lot of confidence that we can go to the next step. How many of us would like to be a lonely passenger in the space of the U? When I look at the list of attendees or panelist, there is a long list of Universal Council members and why have these people put their soul as part of the structure, what gives them that confidence that their soul would act on it. How does the soul of the UC member be different of become different or take a direction of difference to be a giver. Can we replicate that, why don't we allow the member of the UC, Core team or EC to be in 2 positions, because those who chose that point are of

different values than the others and can and take in respect and with the others. This is all part of the development which is going through, and why the KF stands for world peace and we are very strong in it. We share knowledge worth billions in exchange for world peace. (3:06). For a meager feeling of, I don't have to be afraid of living, that's all peace means. Why do we see K Seekers coming here and sharing knowledge so freely that last things they know, or on other teachings .... this patent for sharing knowledge unconditionally comes from the confidence of knowing the STM. 44

.. why we took some of the UC members out because they were here to just make profit and were advertising for their websites. And how many are still there. The totality is to understand that the maturity has come. Man has to mature to the strength of his own soul. This is what it is. I shared my knowledge freely, I don't have you sign a non-disclosure ... I am disclosing everyday on my teachings and you lot do worse. (3:08). I have made a bunch of men whose knowledge has no value to them unless they share it. We are a special breed of giving, we share knowledge which up to now had a lot of patents, values and stealing. If you steal a gift you are by nature a thief, if you take a gift and nourish it for it to become a gift for somebody else then you're a man. Because as the pleasure you took from it you give to somebody else to share it. This is what I did ... we become a bunch of free and without the fear. This is what the whole existence is, there are no patent offices in the U. ... if there is any it's called God. ... (3:10). Q: What is the meaning of giving and receiving? When you give and expect to receive it becomes Christianity. You go for a Christmas and you give a gift and you expect a gift. When you give a gift unconditionally, it doesn't matter what happens, even if it's (costs you) your life then you become the Christ. There is a big difference between the soul of Christ and Christianity and the offlowers. If you understand that then one gives the gift of life for the others to elevate, and another gives a gift to get something back for it. And that's not a gift, that's expectation and that's the level of humanity.

... I hope we opened a new Pandora's Box for many of you who are afraid of opening it. Now you have to deal with it. (3:13).

Video

END

## **270th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - April 4, 2019**

( , )

(:14). Mr. Keshe asks if there are any questions of what we haven't understood. Rick asks if he could outline "going to space", the different ways and methods of going to space. We have talked about it on a physicality basis and the soul basis. The different levels that may be available to us or to open up for us? When we speak about going to space, what do we define the space as, what do we see or consider as space. We a space in our physical body on this planet and at the same time within the structure of our physical body there is another dimension of life which we call the STM. Even though it lives within the space dimensions of the body, it has its own life and line of communication.

(:18). When we define going to space we already know that in the center of our physicality travels the depths of the U, it has been a space traveler all the time. It has a line of communication with other parts of us be it through dream we call it, or some people call it through the subconscious. Or we have the choice to physically move the physicality with its soul. In a way we have a caged bird in the physicality of the body called the STM. We can open that cage and let it loose at the point of death when the operation of this cage rots away and it can't hold together and this beautiful bird becomes free. Still it takes life in the universal dimension because it has a life, it exists on its own. Or we can carry the cage in a box and take it anywhere, I can take a bird cage in my car or in my hand and walk around the park, it doesn't change anything in the existence of that bird. It's still a bird, it sings and communicates with other birds in the park. And this is how our bird is, so we give it an option, those who understand the process of the creation can take that bird out of the cage, because we trust it, it will come back again.

(:20). It's very much like when you have a parrot at home you open the door and let him fly around the house and it comes back again and goes in the cage, because you trust it and it knows that is where it belongs to. And this is the process that we have made as an option to man. The STM is that bird but it is encaged in the body of the physicality of man and for the first time man knows and he can see that it's him who hasn't trusted the bird to be free and the time has come where he doesn't need to see the cage to break up, to rust that the bird can fly out. Or by accident the cage's door is open and the bird flies out. That accident is when we die on the street, the cage opens up and that bird still gets freed. But now we are teaching how the man has control over the door of this cage and he trusts that the soul will come back to the body. Or the bird will stay that he can create that atmosphere of the home, the cage. This is the problem we have and we call it different ways of traveling. But to be able to free that bird without accident or when the cage rusts and we call it death, we are teaching how to be able to control, (:22). and trust that when we release that bird it can come home. Or it can make a home that we can go to. When my children were young, 4 or 5 years old, they wanted a bird, I bought them a cockatoo, .. we used to let it free the house and it would go back to its cage, but the doctor said it was causing disease and couldn't stay in the house. So we decided that if we let it free it would die because it didn't know how to feed itself. We took it to a shelter but on the way an old lady in the park saw it and wanted it. ... every now and then we went to see the bird . (:24). It was a new home, it was our home, and this is how the STM should be. It's trusting that where it goes it can make a home for us. In this process we are teaching different ways of freeing the bird or carrying the cage, the bird is still there. If you want to carry the cage and go somewhere you get in the car, that's the spaceship. Still the bird is there and the cage inside, the cage is the body and the bird is the STM. We haven't trusted that we could get the bird back, then we carry the cage in the SS. Or there is another line of teaching that is understanding the structure of the cage that you can make the cage not to rust and then it frees the bird but it can open up and carry the bird, the bird is free, you don't need to fuel it, you don't need to do anything, it travels the space of the room, garden or city and comes back home again. When we teach about the STM it's in getting the man to trust himself, and to trust himself he has to become detached from physicality, the wealth, and everything else, that the wealth is within me and not belonging to me and this is where every man makes the mistake. (:26).

(:40).

... nuclear based planes, (:44). or gas reactor flight systems that we did in Iran, Gans system which is developed now with the Chinese, or do you want to travel with the dimension of the soul of the prophets of God which is the STM. We teach you that, you choose. The only thing is the journey has no end, only in the physical dimension. I am the beginning, I am the end. I decided what physicality I give to my soul and I decide when this soul will become part of totality existent on ?? my wishes. That's all it is. So what do you want me to explain Mr. Rick you have been here 280 sessions, you haven't even managed to fly physically yet, you are still changing. Yes indeed, that just proves we have a long way to go. No, it happens in a second it's just when you get enlignen. Yes, exactly. That's basically where we ended up in our discussion. (:46). You did mention you went years without notes in your discussions. ... what clothes to wear. How can you put clothes on the sun. The thing is why we can dress the STM in the dimension of the physicality of the brain is because we have learned a trick. You can't catch a fish with nothing, you have to make a net to capture it, and the STM has learned how at a given strength to convert itself to the dimension of physicality which is the skull and the dimension of the skin. That's all. How do we travel, this is one of the things which mankind will face very soon. Can we keep the STP operating but move the STM to travel in the dimensions of the U and still be in touch with the STM. Do we need the STM to be within the body while it travels the depth of the U (:48). and comes back and brings everything, but this time it shares everything with the physicality. Many races in the U can do that and some humans have achieved it. Trusting that the bird comes back, the cages stays, it doesn't collapse. Q: Arthur sees blue light when he interacts his fields with the fields of the U? .. I wanted to ask about the blue light .. it's like a shinny bright dot and it's blue, ... you feel it in the forehead and the field flow, what is that blue light? (:50). Since when have you been seeing the blue light? It's been a year or something, since I started to practice the fields and then I started to see, I practice night and sometimes daytime. What made you to practice? I am a K Seeker for 6 years, very passionate KS and close to my emotions and always practicing fields. I also want to ask about the wave and particles, if I go outside and play fields, I try to see energies, if I look in the blue sky, it's like a wave and shimmers slightly, then it slows down and then it's like particles, shinny little dots running around, billions of them, is that the soul of the element? (:52). ... Where about in Scotland do you come from? About Attenborough. It seems what you see, you are moving in the direction or dimension of understanding or expanding the freedom of the STM. You still need the confirmation so you try to confirm that you see it with your eyes. The next step in the understanding to move to see with the fields of the soul and partially, many people can see waves, it depends on our AA and what we allow to be released from our soul, we change it, it's like the changing of a window (:54). the more you open up the more you see. I have no emotions, no filters, I just look through my soul. because most probably you don't see (them) through the eye, you can see the depth of the U. I have taught Caroline, we see things, she can see waves and movements in the sky. It's understanding that there is no limit, you don't need to see with the eye, you can see through the fields of the STM. You expand your fields dimension beyond your physicality and if you manage to do enough of, or trust that I can



be part of it to envelope the whole physicality, then you become the light. .. You see it done by many people who have passed the dimension of physicality, long time, this has been known for hundreds of years. It depends on the point of maturity how you get to that point. A lot of people who managed to it, they can prance the position and dimension of physicality, they can do that, but it means you're maturing in the right direction. You do not need it. But why do we see the blue light in the human dimension is because of the (:56). structures of the matters of this planet 04

(1:04). social survival

(1:06).

(1:12).

(1:20).

(1:22).

(1:28).

(1:32). .. I have extended my soul across the whole of this planet ...

(1:36).

(1:38).

(1:44). We'll start governing. ... Europe will start recognizing KF T. ..

(1:46).

(1:48).

(1:56).

(1:58). ... We are looking for elite Plasma Physicist to join a special training by Mr. Keshe. ...

(2:04). ... Q: Will the religious leaders try to put the crown of messiah on you and how will you divert them from trying to save their religions? (2:06).

.. peace (2:08). is the wish of every man, but to be solid on it, committing yourself to it is a totally different ball game. It doesn't matter what they call you. When you see the life of one of the most beautiful people like Nelson Mandela, he was committed to equality and freedom, and you stand for it, it doesn't matter what. You have to understand that everything has a price and a condition. Some times you do it doggedly until you get to the next step, and some times you set the conditions and that is where you want to get. In the coming weeks you'll understand what I am talking about, 2019 is the change for humanity and the acceptance of the technology by the world leaders. We see it coming up and it is already planned to be. We'll see the sharing of the knowledge, world leaders shoulder to shoulder with KF top lead scientists. .. (2:10). A year of solid work has brought us to a solid base. We have started to govern and soon you'll understand. We

govern through knowledge, peace and sharing T. .. One of the biggest contracts with the KF has been signed in the past few weeks and it's done under the title of KF T. . ...

(2:12).

(2:14).

(2:18). Q: Last time when I asked you a question you said we have to look to the totality. And I was looking at the totality and I realized last time I was wrong because I went in a wrong direction (Good Morning), so this time I want to describe the whole picture. Listen if you are enlightened you haven't made a mistake, you have elevated your knowledge. And that's all that matters. ... I want to discuss it here so others can benefit. I would like to put some numbers on it because I am a mathematical person .. If we look at the central array, which in the center is a antimatter. We don't have antimatter,??? the Principle. (2:20). The center is the most strongest one in the one we call PI, or M ??? Let's say the array in the middle has the strength of 1,000, and let's look at the principle of our galaxy to be the sun, the sun can also be like a proton in another system or an electron ?? If the sun is a strength of 1,000, then the earth is within the PI of the sun, and say the earth is 100. No, no, no, stop, stop. Let's put the knowledge in correct way. If the center of the sun has 1,000, then the center of the earth still has 1,000, but the earth to be where it is, it shows it's power of 100. What you show doesn't mean what you have. If the earth didn't have the strength of 1,000 it would never have been in existence in parallel with the sun. But what levels of it, it shows for its manifestation, and that's what it is. Cu is 60 or whatever, H is 1, both manifest themselves and both have the power of 1,000 in their centers otherwise they can't exist in the dimension of the sun and the earth. (2:22). Q: because what you were describing in the book is the opening of the PI where the weaker fields are getting together in respect to the center? Yes, yes. Q: So if the center is 1,000 the weaker field is like 800 in respect to the center. Yes, so they manifest themselves in that level, but to be manifested in this U, in this planet, this solar system, you have to have the center common denominator, which is what everybody else has, or you don't belong to it. Do you understand? It's different between the manifestation, what you manifest yourself to be, to show, and what you have inside. Q: I am getting your point, but I can't understand, in the earth is it also 1,000 then why is it keeping it's distance from the sun? Because it allows its surface. The STM in the center is 1,000 otherwise it can't manifest in this dimension. You have in mathematics what is called a common denominator of a strength of the fields. We can only be part of, or be existing to be if we have whatever they have. You can't become a doctor if you don't have education in medicine. (2:24). If you look at the way I draw a PI with a tight circle and it opens up, I put H on the outer side and Cu further in, but that H couldn't be there if it didn't have 1,000 in the center, can it. But it manifested itself at a weaker strength and we call it a H. Q: ?? the way you put it in the book? In the book it's exactly the same. The weaker get together, yeah, but to become manifested they have to make the center of 1,000 that they can be in that environment. The weakest carry in M and the strongest in G sits in the center that holds everything together. That's why I told you last week to go and think. Q: I was thinking but I couldn't get my head around it. Now get your soul around it and you'll understand. Q: Something was not adding up .. Does it add up now? Yeah. Q: If in the center we have the common denominator, like the earth has a common D with the sun but manifests at a lower strength, does our soul have the common D with the earth or the

sun, or a higher entity ??? (2:26). With the Creator is will be the same, we can't be created in the dimension of the Creator if we don't have it inside us. Q: So it applies to all of the U Community as well? Yes. Q: And that's how we can get in touch with them? Let me explain. Peter in Austria showed some years ago that by playing with fields he can create matter, but you have to understand the knowledge behind it, we take Cu and make 2 Gans' of it and put it in 2 balls and the way we position them and the way we interact them it gives us gold. Or Zn or Mg. In essence that field interaction is the principle common denominator, it has to be there, it's the knot, the center of G field forces, if you can rephrase it in the world of science, we as entities, to exist we need to have a point that we can relate to, and that is because it can exist, it can hold on to, so it's the highest level of G fields, and the lowest strength in G fields at the point of manifestation. (2:28). At the point where you can take in balance with what you can give, it gives you the point of manifestation. That's where you manifest yourself. If you take so much from the environment that what you give, gives you the balance equal to Cu, then you are Cu. If what you take from the environment and what you take is equal balance of ?? you manifest yourself as ?? It's like color, how do you become green or white, whatever is not needed it becomes the color of manifestation. In the world of PI we go by the strength of the fields. What we can take and what we can ?? at the point of the balance of the G and M field, in the interaction with the field state of the matter we create the surface of the earth. Until that point there is nothing, there is just what is trying to find out its dimensions. And when that balanced point is reached you get the surface of the planet. And then when the G field holds on but the M field through the Inertia expands further you get the atmosphere. On earth you just don't have the hills and the mountains. All the hills and mountains, the way they manifest themselves is the interaction of the fields of G fields of the center point with its M field and the condition of the Inertia of the matter state. When they interact you get the surface. Why don't get everything 20,000 km high or 20,000 km low in the sea. (2:30). Why do we have the point of manifestation of mountains and hills, why most of the planets, stars, whatever, we don't have hills and mountains in the stars but we do on planets. Because the energy transfer is too rapid at a higher level at the point of manifestation. It doesn't allow to become solid, to manifest in a solid state of matter. It's a PI state of matter. On the surface of the sun we have the plasmatic fields from the center, with the plasmatic fields of the plasma of the matter state which creates light and shines. If you put solid state on it like earth it won't shine anymore that way, does it. On earth it's reverse, or on any solid state planet. If you go beyond the understanding of the transmission of the fields which have no dimension to manifestation you'll understand the creation of the U. And where these interactions takes place you call it galaxies and when it changes manifestation to show the turbulence of the fields of the U. That's where the galaxies are created. And again in the center you have that common denominator field that allows them to manifest themselves in a matter, and say oh that planet is a Cu, but we have a Cu here too. And if all of them have a common denominator PI then so we have a relationship, we have the confirmation of existence at that level. It's very simple. Now you are becoming more knowledgeable and that's beautiful. (2:32). Rick wants to show a video of MG field animation from some years ago. Q: Mario thinks with the new understanding it needs to be updated. The people he asked can't confirm or deny so ask Mr. Keshe. You see there is something I have to clarify for some of you to understand, when we speak about the weakest field we are

talking about the M weakest field and not the G. When the weakest fields come together it's like a banana, the peel doesn't say what strength it is inside as a banana. I always compare it to a banana in teaching. This is where your comprehension has to increase, when we speak about the weakest field we speak about the weakest field in manifestation which is the M. Plays the video. The fields create the condition and positioning of themselves, (2:34). according to the mentality of G and M. The position is that everything carries ?? the banana is always a banana inside when you open it, outside the color can yellow, green, black. It's the same if you look at it. When you peel the banana it doesn't matter what is the skin, you look for what is inside, G, that is where all the energy is kept. These animation have been made by K Seekers. Q: So is it generally correct as you saw it there? It is correct but you have to understand what you are looking at it, this is the problem, how you interpret the image. The image is very correct but you have to understand what you are looking at. Freeze that picture. Some of the lines that are double are the same, some of them are single going opposite. 1 red and a grey are going the same way, and then you have the others. (2:36). This is a true picture of a Pl. Plasma is not 1 field. In the condition of the other fields, 1, 2, .. 9 arrows, if you look you go from inside 1 to outside 9 ?? are going the same direction, but they are of 2 different strengths, if you look at 7 it's still grey but it's going the opposite direction, but 6 is red and going in the same direction as 7, but their position is dependent on number 9 and 1, on how they react in respect to each other, that they give them which one, and somewhere number 6 and 7 will change direction because of the field forces of what gets absorbed from the environment forces the change or it adds to them, so now it gains a new value. You see this in nuclear testing of the plasmas. You people who run the dynamic systems see it, that the saturation and the motor suddenly stops and then you think you have burned the motor, and then you leave it for a while and then it works, because the fields inside the layer of Gans' have created field forces that are stronger then the motor. If you can run a motor at 6 or 7 watts energy, so you have to understand how much energy is created inside the ball that it can stop 6 and 7 watts, which means it has created a balanced position and doesn't see any forces to move. (2:38). When you have multi-cores you see it very clearly. We used to have 3 cores inside each other, now in a simpler way you have 3 different Gans', you see in, in one of the books we show it, the Gans' don't mix they stay separated, even they have some moving inside each other due to the MG field interaction. It's a simple understanding by such a gorgeous scientist like Newton but he explained it in a matter state, but if you translate the same thing into the Pl then it still holds but in a different field strength, and not forces. There is a big difference. Q: In my opinion the M lines are represented correctly, but the G ones in red (2:40). I think the same direction because... Why this picture looks correct to me or near enough to get it visually, is that if you at # 6, 7, and 8 ring these are M, but # 3, 4, and 5 are G in respect to #6, 7 , and 8. Do you understand. But when you come to ring # 3 and 4 this is the M manifestation of the fields but 1, 2, are still G to 3 and 4. 50 (2:42).

(2:48).

(2:52).

(2:56). Q: Please teach us how to release the bird without any fear, how does one gain this knowledge and retain it? It's very much in the strength of the STM, you have to work through the soul to strengthen to give confidence to the STP that I am there, I am not running away. And it's the balance of the totality which we have to understand. The biggest problem that we have especially with the tying up with the work of the STM with religions is that they have created so much fear in us that we need to be punished and that there is always something bad, (2:58). that we have passed the point of trust in our own soul. This is what part of these teachings are, part of the process of the growth of humanity is to gain trust back in his soul. I created you, so why are you afraid of me who created you, that you can let me free or I am free but I am here to look after you. If you go back to a lot of my teachings in medical, I always said, the physicality is a leech on the STM, it's a sucker to it, and because it sucks so much from it, it has created that point that we can't fly. When you put a 10 kg weight to the leg of a bird how do you expect it to fly. That is what man has done with the physicality of it. We cage the animal to enjoy the beauty of it, but we can still leave it free, I enjoy you to be here, I feed you and it comes back. The whole thing has been inbred in us with the fear and this is where the change has to come. Any other question. (3:00). Caroline asks Q: How can we reduce that pulling down on our soul I think that is where people are trying to find solutions for it? They are supporting themselves with the Gans water and with the knowledge you have brought so far, but how can we reduce that pulling on that soul, can you be more specific please? What do you mean? You just explained that the soul can't let go or be free because you have put a weight on it ... how can we deal with your knowledge ... that we can release that weight on our soul? (3:02). You need to understand. there are 2 ways to do it, the best way is done universally, is that you elevate your soul so much that the weight becomes irrelevant, so that weight becomes part of your self, it ?? doesn't become dependent. Very much like a new entity. the process is very simple you reach the point of creating a turmoil of the fields of the STM, turmoil not as bad, but let's say motion, more then a turmoil, that allows the STM to receive, that it doesn't depend on the physicality to receive. The physicality of the STM has leeches so much on the STM that it has literally handcuffed him to his self. It's like these octopuses with these suckers on them, it attaches itself to it, so it can't be free unless it dies then it loses its angle and leaves. But if you can understand or understood the teaching of ?? if you can absorb enough energy from the universal dimension that this leech becomes part of you, then you go beyond its boundary of existence. (3:04).

(3:10).

.. Look at Alzar's family detachment is setting in across the family. ...

(3:12). Stanly and Ella as a family are moving ...

(3:20).

.. When the world leaders understand (3:26). this and they see the abundance of the knowledge shared, the care for the STM then they will go back to it. When you become detached, it doesn't matter what happens it is part of the process, it has to happen because it needs to be there, but we accept it, live with it and make it part of the history of the life. What do we do with it, what is the next step in the elevation of our soul. Are we still

getting more in case (of time) when we don't have, or do we give so much that we don't care, it comes when it is needed. When I need it, it's there. If it doesn't happen when I think it should be there, then there is a reason for it. You don't need to look back. When I left my business to become the KF, I left millions in diamonds with people around the world, I never went back to them to ask for them back. It was my hobby. It was something I enjoyed, but to me it has no meaning, because if I go back to it, I go back to the time of physicality. But I live the life ?? I don't go hungry, there is always something which comes that is needed (3:28). The physical tangibility has no meaning. 07

... We are detached from physicality but we have to live a physical life. (3:36). And they more they do that elevates us, then the more we serve you better. We share freely. Today's knowledge, if you understand what was shared, it's the key to U Community opening. I said in the teaching, that we'll open something if it comes, and it came, but did you understand what came, what was released. The shackle on the physicality is the lack of strength in the STM in trusting that physicality will come with it, because it loves it so much so it has to embrace it, then it becomes a light. Any other questions. (3:38). Ella presents KF Times April, 2019, 10th Edition. The U is not cooling down; C14 teaching in multiple chapters, Images of sound; Portals, Neutron, Proton, Electron; (3:48).  
(3:50).  
Video  
END

## **271st Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, April 11, 2019 (Communication through the soul to travel universe, , )

(:19). ... In bring the T what will man do, will it bring stagnation in the man's school of thought? And would we go back to the old cycle, forgetting everything and starting again. So it comes to the point do we need to go through all this rigmarole that we are going through now just to survive daily life? Would some find new ways to be busy (:22). that they can do something. ... What is the next level of communication for the human race? ... (:24). .. How do we create the new communication systems? Without a communication system man becomes isolated in the depth of the space, because then we worry what is my son up to, is my dog safe ... In the teaching in understand the M and G fields we have realized that these systems are natural communication systems, inherently they send out and inherently they receive back. As we have seen with the SF, galaxies, and all the systems, we have to understand what is the strength of going and coming back. We send a message out and maybe it's received but how do we get the message back.. (:26).  
(:28).

(:30). ... every cell/soul in the body is in communication with the STM. .. the body has already been using zero time communication. ..

(:34).

(:36). Like your soul, the other souls across the U can hear. This is the process that will be unique, and developed, understood and operational by the members of the u Council and the EC, where as a soul present on this planet, they are present to the those of the earth siblings who travel the space of the U. It's a commitment to the common denominator strength of hte soul of the mankind. This is why we do not choose the members of the UC we let their souls to step up as they have matured to that step to become the ?? reacher of all those who understand the emotion of the language of the spoken, or the emotion of the language of the man. ... This is the reason why the members of the U Council are chosen by their own soul and not by the man. Because when you step up to become a member of the UC, (:38). where you have judged by your soul you have managed to enter, understand that point of communication with the rest of the souls of the common language, because to speak a language we trigger specific strength within the soul of physicality of the brain. It touches the emotion, but at the same time if you are a member of English and have no access, you can't reach or whatever, then the UC member for Persian can still hear you. When you are at the beach and you shout in English, not only the Englishman hears but everybody else there hears your voice. This is the next step in the development in the understanding of the science of communication, universal language communication. Then you step up as members of UC and EC and in deeper time when man becomes pure in the work of his physicality, he becomes as close as to be a universal person then you start hearing the voice of the soul of the other creatures of the U. It's the elevation of the STM. We know this T it's embedded within us at the point of inception of the man within the womb of the mother. It's one of the first gifts given to mankind, (:40). by the carrier which is the mother, the soul of the mother. She talks to us through the emotion of the soul when she is the capture by (receiver of) the noise by the soul of the infant, this is the way it has been embedded within the STM. Now as those who we endeavor to enter space, as I said there are no dictionaries in the U. In the physical world when we want to ask for something and we don't know the language we are crippled, we make all sorts of shapes and noises to tell what we need. Have you ever tried to ask for an egg when you are in China and you only speak English. You make the noise of a chicken and every shape from where it comes from to lay an egg. How do we communicate with the men of the U when they don't even know what an egg is let alone a bird. But as we understand they will understand, this is the animal we have on earth, it flies and lays an egg, we eat the egg and the rest of it. (:42). But you have no language, you transmute by the strength of the STM. Is the mankind ready to dig deeper in not what we call the physicality but to dig deeper in the understanding of the operation of his own soul. Are we ready to open the RNA of the STM. The recordings which sit within the STM as not only when you make noises, why are you making noises for, there must be a memory of the chicken inside the soul that it explains the chicken. You do that in your dreams with your mom when you ask her if she would like some chicken. And she says what a beautiful cooking, but there is no chicken and no cooking, but she knows, and you see the chicken and she gives the chicken and you give her a cup of it. How do we create the images that are real to us and

to the receiver is responded accordingly. But there is no physicality of the man and no eye to see, but we see through the eye of the STM. Is vision the only tool of understanding the environment of the man? Or do we become like other animals that we have a sonar (:44). through our soul that we manifest the images according to what we receive at the strength of the receiving of it. Now you understand how the next step in the development of the space T brings one of the first needs of the man. It's not just flying and getting into the spaceship, that's the easy part, now your problem was going up and down, your next problem is how do I communicate. How do I even communicate with the soul of my own physicality when the dimension of the fields of the U are different. If you get a pressure or an emotion you feel strength and pressure on your heart, now what is going to happen when the man goes into the depth of the U, how much pressure would you feel, would the heart move to the top or to the bottom, or would it suddenly through the fields of the emotions of the soul suddenly release so much energy that it blows the whole physical brain up, like a stroke and you're paralyzed. But these are the conditions that mankind has to enter, he has to understand before he becomes a passenger of the U. Flying in a box, call it a SS, (:46). will become a prison for man if he doesn't know how to get out of it, or inside it, and to be able to communicate and even in the depth of the U at the time of the need to be able through the STM to be in touch with his own creator soul. In last weeks teaching I deliberately brought this subject up, that we have a common denominator to the Creator, this is the essence of the creation. 46

(:54).

.. Those who understand this will move on to understand the true meaning of your soul and move on to become the true passengers of the U, then you understand that you can transfer your soul across the fields of the U and then convert those souls to the physicality of the presentation at the point of arrival. In a way you shout, you send a message as you say, mama I love you, (:56). that voice, that noise is the carrier of your own soul, I want to be there by the time you get there, it's the soul which arrives and not waiting for the soul to arrive. 21

.. Those of you who understand this, you might have found the answer (:58). how some people manage to manifest themselves in different places at the same time in different dimensions. This needs mastering in the presence. In so many cases those who achieve it, go through deep pain which means they receive so much and they give what they have. We see these at the point of separation of the STM and the physicality, but man at the same time if he reaches the point of understanding of his own creation does not need to go through the point of separation but he can create the point of manifestation from the same process. If you understood you have become a blessed soul, which means as you move away from the dimension of physicality, the physicality of the man shall do no wrong, as from now on the STM is the feeder of the physicality which satisfies his need, be it love, hunger, be it everything else that, that soul needs. Now we have to understand this position, line of communication, beauty of the creation. (1:00). Then those of you who reach that point, then you understand if you can, what you'll become, you can stand to become a member of the U Council. As I said we choose the members of the Earth C, those of you who are members of the U Council you understood the need of the soul of



the creation of the man, and in response to answer. Very soon many of you will step down because you understand the true meaning of servitude by soul is different then the servitude by the physicality. 58

... The dynamic systems which inherently have a soul in them have a limitation due to the Cu coil (motor), then I would like to give you a very bad news, Cu sits within the structure of the physicality of the muscle of the man. Is this the shackle of the man to be able to free the soul, as did the Cu coil (motor) dynamic fields, for the soul brought the shackling of man to certain fields. Is this Cu coil, (1:06). which is made of the muscle fiber the shackle to his soul to be freed from the physical existence of this planet. I have a very good and bad news for you, the answer is yes. 19

(important teaching)

... Any questions. Q: I went back to Book 3, and now I understand. (1:30). What determines whether a neutron decays to an atom of H or to a Gans of H as in Book 2 chapter 3, the conversion of light rays to the Gans of the matter? In a way if you understand the matter of the H is the interaction of the Inertia energy field strength of the planet, the Gans of H is the interaction with the soul of the planet, where it does not need to manifest in the matter state. If any of you ever held a dried Gans in your hands you should have understood this. If you hold a dried Gans in your hands and you try to put it back into the water it never becomes the same as the Gans before you dried it. You can still convert it back but you have to go through the same process as the ?? of the state of the matter. That's the only difference. When you become a Gans you show the strength of the soul of the matter (1:32). in the dimension of what we call the soul of the creator. In the writings of Bahuala he says, even a stone has a soul. Maybe now for the first time man understands. You have to know where to look for the soul and how to free the STM from the shackles of physicality otherwise in reality man is nothing but a stone. Now you find your answer. Mankind has involved and evolved himself too much in the dimension of the physical life as he could touch it, if you can and if you understand in true essence, if you manage to interact with Gans in the dimension of his soul, I just wonder where he is going to end up within the STM. We understand this fully and we use it in the health application and now maybe now for the first time you understand why we use the Zn for emotional, (1:34). and we use the Cu for physical, and the CO2 for line of communication in holding the 2 together, and in essence, in beauty and sweetness of CH3 allows the line of the transfer of the fields in the dimension of the strength of the AA of the man ?? with the U. ??? I look at the ?? physics of the creation and not the physicality of the man. When you understand the physicality of the STM you get detached from the physicality of the matter of the man. It needs the maturity of time ??? Any other question. Q: In the picture you have just drawn, when you say the physicality comes from the interaction of the fields of the sun with the Inertia matter state of the earth, wouldn't it mean that if we become independent of the earth's matter state Inertia we would not have to manifest ourselves in this sense in the matter state, (1:36). and be able to move, to go beyond this interaction of the sun's fields with the earth and thus go into the PI state? The

creation of the man has a connection with the field strength of the matter state of this planet in the gaseous section which is the AA, which is the interaction of the fields is another chemical binding, you call it AA. It manifests itself in the dimension of total physicality in the physical dimensions of the living things, but if you move it away from the Inertial zone of the earth there are still AA's of higher levels, you see creatures in this way. At the same time you see AA, if you call it a block of life, across the spans of the U. It's not a gift this planet. What I have said before, nothing is there until you put your night vision glasses on, then you see plenty of life in the background. Just because you can't see it doesn't mean it doesn't exist. Now we have to look at the vision of the STM which is very much like a night vision and we see the totality. (1:38). When you wear a night vision glasses then you create that condition of interaction of the fields. When you have and look with the vision of the STM then you'll see the light of the other souls. Man has chosen the easy way through the eye of physicality so he doesn't need to bother with the eye of the soul that is much more effective and sees in the dark ages of the creation of the physicality. If you understood this, then you understand that you are in the position of the higher and ?? lower strength of the fields of the creation, would you like to be there or there. There is something that man has to understand and maybe there is the need for the explanation, many times in the teachings we referred to a common denominator .. We have the G and the M, but you might have wondered how these 2 work. (1:40). In fact if you look the fields are connected by a field in-between, he draws a red line between the 2. The fields of the creation, and the 2 are entangled around, so that is the common denominator. That is the same strength. That at any point, it doesn't matter at what strength, this is the same. We call it in the man's language, 1 G. It doesn't matter at what point you sit, at the highest point of the creation or at H, the balance between the 2 stands at a constant (1 G), this is a tunnel, a connection, that's why the both fields stay together. They have the inner being in the dimension of the time, that they can connect. It doesn't matter where you take it. Understand it very simply, if you are on the sea at the North Pole or at sea level on the South Pole, or China sea of Japan or the Caribbean, it's all 1 G, because that is the point where the water, the 2 fields interaction has created in the liquid state of the matter. So it is the same here, mankind doesn't understand the truth about the creation, he is so blind to everything. (1:42). You should have seen the answer years ago. Have you noticed in some of my teachings I said, we take this to be the combination of the 2, now you understand where it comes to (from). This is as simple as it is and I can't explain it any simpler. Within certain tolerances from it, any protein, AA of a given length and strength can exist depending on how you base the life to start with, if you are a deep sea fish or you are an animal living on top of the Himalayas, you have a minimum and maximum and then a point of tolerance, because it's made of the same. If you take the fish from the bottom of the sea and create the right condition for it, it can exist on top of the Himalaya, and the same for if you take the animal from on top of the Himalaya and create the right condition for it in the bottom of the sea it still exist, because the central G field of the center of the earth will not change in either of the 2 positions. Man has got to learn much faster about the true essence of the creation of his own life otherwise he'll be here for another 4 billion years, (1:44). still looking, oh there was a civilization 6,000 years ago who understood more than us, because they have been through the cycle half way, but they never understood so they went back into it again. In fact if you understand this 1G, in many dimensions sits within the C14, and on the other side of it is C12, and in

line of the two sits H zero ??? this is not the H ?? as you call it ??, but we call it Deuterium. The field forces of the totality of C14 and C12 in crossing at that 1 G, ?? Deuterium. This is why I taught in the past that if you create Deuterium you can travel the spans of the U, this is the fuel of the U, because it depends on how you turn it, you divert to the dimension of physicality for the essences of the fields of the U. This is how simple it is. Any other questions? (1:46). Q: I guess it would be good to know how to make Deuterium in a good proper way? Listen, giving a fishing rod to a man doesn't make him a fisherman. Q: Alzar says, when you drew the soul and the heart we lost your voice so I didn't get that part? Then the man was not supposed to hear. Okay. Q: You made 3 boxes, the Cu is the muscle and Fe the blood, the heart pump, then you came to another picture in which you made the soul of the Creator and the soul of the earth, as the fields interact and loose energy in combination with the (1:48). ?? of the planet, they give to the AA which is us we get created, can you make the connections with the 3 boxes? You should have understood very easily, the interaction behind the fields, if you look at it you have the Fe, Cu, Zn, but somewhere here (before the Fe), which is the cornerstone of the creation between the physicality and the STM. It's a crossing point. Man has no physicality until he reaches this point. Our physical dimension comes from this (circles Cu) and in interaction with these (Fe, Cu, Zn) you are manifested in the dimension of physicality. This is what you have to understand. Over the years I have explained these things many times. You have C, N, O, (12, 14, 16); then here Na (22) (Mg); here K, Ca and the rest of it, P (around 40); then you have another bracket (group) here (1:50). where you have Fe, Cu, Zn (around 60). The physicality in the dimension of the existence of a protein manifests itself. ... AA here; you can see how it sits. Somewhere here Silica (around 28). ... then it goes in a cycle. The combination of these packages leads step by step, to the creation here of the STM (beyond the Fe, Cu, Zn). (1:52). here you have the beginning, the agents, the structure part of the physicality, the Gans condition of the physicality in the dimension of creation ?? now you can see what is the next step. I always said, life starts in the M fields, then becomes a plasma, (1 piece is the fields, then the interaction of the fields) then physics which is the interaction of 2 plasmas, interaction of 3 plasmas becomes chemistry, interaction of 4 becomes the physicality, the 5th and the 6th becomes the STM. And strange enough if you understand it, it will come back to the beginning (fields). Not only have we understood the conversion of the Nano state to Gans, and then from the Gans ?? energy of the man, Gans to matter state. Now we understand the whole cycle of the creation of the man itself. That's why the STM leads to the physicality of the man. This is why I tell you that you don't need to kill, you have to understand how to feed through the STM through the physicality. (1:54). There is no difference, you took the Cu and made a N and then a Gans out of it, you rotated the Gans, you come into interaction and you make gold and silver from the energy of it, back to the matter. So is the STM as a field creation of the physicality. How hard is it for the man to understand this simple process. Then why does man kill? Why does man not understand. You as the new cycle of knowledge, you speak about Silica, why when you have more Silica you have less cancer ?? He circles 28 (Si) and connects to Fe. You separate the dimension of the physicality. You connect the dimension of the physicality to the point of the conversion. (1:56). That's all there is no mystery to it. N 14, Si 28; Ca 42; Fe 56; what else do you want to see. This connects 6 to 6, the dimension of the matter state of physicality, this connects the dimension of the soul

of the physicality. Thank you. Now I hope you know how to make a tooth grow. When I teach I don't only teach the dimension of physicality, I teach in the essence of the creation of the STM, the essence of creation and the essence of manifestation. There is a big difference between the creation and the manifestation. Creation has a birth and manifestation has a presence. (1:58). Mankind ?? lives through creation, the STM lives through manifestation. In the past hour of teaching I have brought the whole cycle of the creation that man never understood for billions of years. I can teach you everything about the creation but how many are there to understand the totality. In time mankind will understand. Q: Is physical manifestation necessary for man, if it is does this not account for seeming unawareness of the soul, how does man return to his soul life after immersing himself with matter? (2:00). Very easy. In the dimension of the matter state we use NaOH to open up to the Gans state and the fields of the environment of the matter state. Man has to find that fields which allow his soul or his physicality to enter the same dimension of the fields. It's embedded within the emotion of the brain. That's why we have (emotion), I have said many times that emotion comes from the interaction of the fields of the STM and the STP. It's the same as the interaction of the fields of the sun and the earth lead to the creation of the matter state of the fields, so shall be the same for the interaction of the soul of the Creator and the soul of the fields of the physicality of the man to lead to creation condition of the fields of the STM. You have to get the right flow, ?? motion, the right strength and it will become what is to be. If you look at what is on the screen, it's the true story of the life of the man in the true meaning of the essence of his own understanding of his own creation. We did not teach man C, O, N, Zn ?? (2:02). and we did not create how the fields flow between them. It's man who started ?? ?? with this language man can understand. The problem you have had has been this 6 and this 12, but we don't look at the numbers, we look at the energy flow. 35

.. Arnold asks about his drawings ... (2:06). .. confusion about presentation .. Don't get carried away if you have understood a little part of it (2:08). don't get carried away that you have understood the totality, this has been a pitfall for many. ... If we look at the field flows out of the earth, we always think of them as coming out of the top and going into the bottom. Or the interaction of another (Pl). But the truth is you have G at the North Pole as much as you have G at the South Pole, and the same with M. But what in reality happens is not that way, it goes this way, etc. (2:10). at every level the fields of the planet are not as you thought. At every point on this planet there is both G and M. 20

.. Paper on African Swine Flu released ...

(2:22).

(2:26).

(2:30).

(2:40). Play the new video about agriculture and KF. (2:44).

(2:46). You might see the colors of Gans you think you know, these are not, these are Gans' specifically constructed and used, please don't take it because ...

Q: What is a medical device? ... (2:48). Q: Am I a medical device for others? In a way yes. If you do a hand massage for someone. Rick says Chiropractor. He manipulates.

There are other technologies. ... 30

(3:08). Ella shows KF Plasma Times and paper on the pig swine flu.

(3:18).

.. Today's teaching is a very fundamental teaching on the creation of the STM ?? many of you were wondering how my soul was created in the dimension of physicality, now you ?? (3:24).

video

END

## **272nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, April 18, 2019

(Soul blueprint coming to close of teachings, , )

(:09). We have started anew cycle of teaching ... it is part of the progressive understanding of the totality, which we started out some decades ago and we are more or less reaching the pivotal point of all the teachings. These teachings are coming to their natural conclusion ... we have taught everything from matter to Gans state. We came to understand the working of a plasma condition which we call the STM, the same as the soul of the planet, we hear the stars and the planets and the human body and the animals, they all have a heartbeat, which is the manifestation, confirmation of physical life, the physicality. But the STM has a heartbeat too. The STM is no different then the structure of the soul of a star. What is the purpose of these beats, or this purpose of life, of a life within a life which through its manifestation leads to confirmation of creation. (:12). And a collection of the work of fields together. Wherever we look all the works of the U is exactly the same, it's just how you position something that it leads to that point. In the life of man there is a problem between the 2 heartbeats, the heartbeat of the STM and that of the STP. Planets and stars usually have 1 heartbeat, in some cases we find 2, and in some cases stars and what we call twin sisters, collectively have 1 heartbeat, that responds to the other and this is how the strength of the fields of the stars tune to each others heartbeat of the souls. It's the same when the heartbeat of the physicality tunes with the heartbeat of the STM. If man understands this he'll come to one thing, the prime objective of all the teaching, which is peace. When the heartbeat of the physicality and STM match and work together, the physicality of the man finds peace in any dimension of the U.

(:14). There is always confirmation of the physicality for confirmation of the existence of one to the other. There is always a need to understand this. Why man has failed to conquer the space is because he hasn't understood the reality and the fact about this work of hte U. In the literature of man in the past times, you have spoken about the Adam and Eve, and how Adam made Eve, one gave the existence of physicality, and one through its existence gave confirmation to the soul of the other. We always look at what Adam gave but not at the fact that what he gave was to confirm his own existence, how own love, to confirm the dimension of the physicality. Otherwise it would have been the essence of the work of the U without dimension. The Creator wanted to confirm His own creation and His own existence. And the man was told this story but at that time man could not understand it. In the life of the human race man has separated the 2 and this is why he can't find peace within himself and with the society of the mankind. When mankind

reaches the point of the totality of the STM, (:16). and the totality of the soul of the earth work in harmony as one heartbeat, then the physicality of the man will become part of and works the same, and man shall find peace and then man will join the universal family. 21

(:26). teaching released

(:32).

(:34).

(:44).

(1:00).

(1:12). ... I am tired ..

(1:16). .. the Creator is tired of this unruly children. Rick says, Does he press the reset button? We have done it many times, it doesn't work. Today you have learned a new way to travel the depth of the U without a SS. You still want factories, would that help man or keep him longer in the harshness of physicality. It's very strange when man comes to the point of separation, he wants to stay longer, why? For his physicality to abuse his soul more. Why we don't understand that when the time comes we submit to it that allows our soul to take to the dimension of U Community. Mankind has a problem with the (1:18). confirmation of his own existence, and because he has never understood the twin life of the man. He needs to be aware of what does it mean, what do we want from this existence, why can't we find peace. 52

(1:20).

(1:26).

(1:32).

.. today is ?? prophets Day, (1:38). because we have fulfilled the prophets, that you understand the totality. The Christians have been waiting for it, and the Jews, Moslems, and Buddhists and the rest. Now we have fulfilled the prophecy. From now on it's in the hands of the man. The beauty of it is this time you can't put me on the Cross. .. audio lost... (1:40). (1:44). .. I think there are people playing in the background interfering with a lot of things. (1:45). ... As I said, this time you can't put me on the Cross because this time the Cross is with you. You have to decide if you want to turn right into the Cross at the junction to take to the dimension of the U Community or turn left at the Cross to become being imprisoned by the dimension of physicality. So you have to choose, it's your choice. (1:46). ... I can't see what you will choose for your soul and I can see a lot. There was some writing in the background, do not say this or that, can you see it Rick? ... I think there are a lot of people who don't want me .. (1:48). Can you delete or stop this one called "Spaceman". Put him in the space. What we have to decide is where and how what to do and where to do and how to elevate ourselves. It is not the possibility, it's the totality, which means we need to be where we decide to be and how

we elevate our souls, in how we enter the new dimension, in how we decide to take the dimension of the space travel ... (1:50).

(1:54). ... Any questions. Q: Would it be true that some souls can be elevated and some cannot? The man is the decision man, nothing but the man himself. Q: And some want elevation and some don't? In a way, put it this way, how many times have you been to see Mom and you have already matured and you have your own children, maybe, Mom says, stay for the night, and you say, no I have to go home. (1:56). But in fact, you really want to stay with Mom. 06

(2:00).  
(2:04).

(2:08).  
.. Q: How is the heartbeat achieved from the difference of M and G fields (2:10). ..  
(2:11). explaining the heartbeat...

(2:18).  
(2:20).

(2:24).  
(2:26).  
(2:28).  
.. What will be the effect on the man from the Gans use, grow 2 inches taller ... (2:30).  
(2:32).  
(2:34). ... We hear our heartbeat because we bring the dimension of the skull to the point of the ear. (2:36).

(2:40).  
(2:42).  
(2:43).  
Video  
END

## **273rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, April 25, 2019 ( , )

(:05). Plays a video of the 3 ways to travel in space, story of bird in cage as the STM.  
(:21). Rick starts workshop. (:22). ... As we said last time and now we carry on with more of the same, is connecting the STM with the physicality and in so many ways understanding the heartbeat of the man, where do the heartbeats meet, the heartbeat of the STM and the heartbeat of the physicality, and what are consequences, outcome and what does it develop, constitute, and what does it end and would that point be very clear between the two parts of the physicality and the emotion, or what we call the interaction

of the heartbeat of the physicality and the heartbeat of the STM. There is something very interesting to consider before going any further and we might have to open our eyes to new dimensions and understandings. We speak about the STM and the brain, then we have the heart. (:24). One of the ways that the physicality has engaged and enslaved the STM is through the blood, as we say, the emotion, where the emotion of the physicality is transported. Now we understand something very simple, if we are familiar with the world of physics and P I T, places like CERN and places of most advanced technologies, TOKMACK systems which is the Russian based nuclear fusion systems, which is a pure plasma. We have a P I inside but to control and contain it, we need to create a M field around it. This P I in the center is the STM. And the current to keep this P I under control and keep it floating within the center of the brain is the circulation of the blood around the skull, and it transfers its energies and according to these energies it holds on to the STM. This is why when the man dies in the physical dimension this cage, this electromagnetic field, which comes from the pulse, from the rotation of the blood, (:26). is broken and the STM is free. So now you have understood how physicality has engaged the STM. 17

(:34).

(:46). ... (break ... ) (:48). ... The interaction between the STM and the physicality in the level of the fields. (:50). that leads to creation of emotions. 09

(:54). ... (:56) . (:57). We have to understand the totality of the work.

(1:08).

(1:16). my teaching is over. .

(1:20). .. Are there any questions. Q: In breathing is it where the breath is slowed down or deeper? ... (1:22).

(1:32).

Any other question. (1:38). Q; Why is the soul in this cage, what does it gain or is it without purpose? The soul was created out of the dimension of the physicality. When we look at it, you had the egg and the sperm, and interaction of the fields and absorbing fields from the womb of the mother, the energies they create lead to creation of what we call, ?? the centralization must ?? they go through many, they have to be able to do, and that energy circulation come to control balance everybody together, in a way it becomes the soul, and now more and more energies strengthen the soul. Then you have more divisions, then you get that ?? circularity. Then you have the dimension of the field of the planet. 45

(1:44).



(1:50).

(1:58).

(2:02). Q; Why is man so ignorant of the soul and its powers? Oh, we were not ignorant, we ?? with a magician, it's called, ?? profits (or prophets).

(2:10).

(2:16).

.. We see a shift, we see earthquakes that are not usually there. Earthquakes usually come by the shift of certain fields and it's very clear, (2:18). during these times the earth is moving closer to the ?? without a shadow of a doubt. We have ?? in the past 20 to 30 years, a big chunk forward. Usually what we do as we go around the solar system, draws a spiral, we are coming closer and closer (to the sun), but somehow now we have dropped one tier closer, and this nudge is creating conditions. Partially this nudge comes from the empty ?? in the center of the earth, through the oil industry. Definitely through the oil damage, or what you call, this layer which absorbs ?? M fields and it has been removed (oil pumped out of the earth) and been burnt outside, and has created a reaction of the fields. This is very obvious. And this fields interaction has allowed a jump inwards. The global warming is not to do with the CO2 but with what we are pulling out of the earth. We are taking blankets off, so it's releasing more heat, more fields, what you call, G field strength absorbed much less, so the sun is pulling us in. We have entered 1 nudge (tier) inwards, this is very clear in the past 20 to 30 years. If mankind doesn't stop the pulling of hte oil, because it's a very thick material and it absorbs a lot of material ?? it's a combination. CO2 is not the damaging part, depleting this blanket is the problem, but mankind doesn't understand it and blames it on CO2. Global warming is because we are getting pulled in because of depletion. (2:20). We should have gone say this way to come here in say a million years, but now we dropped in, we are dropping in very rapidly, because we have created that condition. Global warming is not through CO2, which creates more life, it's the depletion of this layer is causing massive problems, and dropped in, we feel it, the massive earthquakes which are coming is to adjust for this tightening. And the more it tightens the more mountains have to build up from the surface, because the surface of the planet are pushing inside each other, or pulling the other way around. This would have been the natural path, but mankind with this oil industry depleting inside the planet, and secondly mining a little line of it, have caused us to jump in, we have changed course. This is the course we are now taking, we should have been here in a million years. ... this is where the global warming is coming in, abuse of the planet. We reached the critical mass struck. (2:22). ... Q: Ask about the spleen? Any organ removed from the body has an interesting dimension to it. If you take a part of the body out, just because you take it out doesn't mean that part doesn't work. It actually leaves its own field there and it still operates, but in the dimension of hte fields. Even if they take one of your kidneys out, if you create the right conditions you can actually grow a kidney in that space. Just by removing it doesn't mean it's totally gone, especially internal organs. The space and fields of it are there to operate the same. (2:24).

(2:28).

(2:32). We are growing the brain where it is damaged and soon when it is completed we'll release the report from both the Iranian and US governments. You've seen the same process as before. Now if it is liquid we can convert it into the solid mass then there is a physicality to match the physicality. Very soon we should be able to easily deliver these systems for the mending of brains, it takes a few weeks, you can do all sorts of magic with this new T. Q: Do brain waves work into this T, they come in different categories, alpha, theta, etc. ? Oh my god... what they call brain waves are like what they call the elements inside the nucleus, what is it, left and right hand turns, krypton's and what else. This is the same because they don't understand it, they talk this way. Physicality has a dimension or it has an energy interaction, one of the two, you can convert it. (2:34). This is what I say, maybe some of you understand, we get a Cu, make a Gans and convert it to energy, and now we convert it to matter Zn, Cu, whatever. Now we take a skull and transfer this energy to a brain cell, what is the difference. Which part of the T is it that you don't understand. If like Peter who made the Zn, Ni or whatever, it is certified. Now it's this way, I get the same energy and if I want to make water from it, I make water, if energy then energy from it. This way though the system (brain) will lead to creation of the cell in the body of the man. Up to now I have done everything which could not be done, a coma patient, etc... the only thing is for them to give me a dead body and resurrect it and that is very easy, soon it will be done. Because I can transfer the energy to be the strength of the soul of the physicality and the body shall move. It's very easy for me, I am the creator. So what do you want me to do, what do you want me to make you. When I tell you that we are making a brain cell, as we did with Naomi, it's no difference. It's just that you have to create a condition to make gold here. We make a condition to make a brain cell, because we have learned the mutation of elements and of energy. (2:36). Finished. You wanted to wait for a Messiah to come, or the return of the Christ to come or whatever. The knowledge is ?? not the physicality of the man. Now you know how to react and what to do, what leads to what. .... I don't carry a business card because I have never seen one in the U. And I have never seen in the U anyone doing what the mankind does to his ?? I have taught you the ?? of the knowledge. Some of you understand it and use and go and get the Noble Prize for it, then you ?? your intelligence. Some of you try to use it and make weapon out of it, because it doesn't ?? my soul, you pay with the life of your, (2:38). those who you have emotion with. You have to understand that the knowledge is complete, what you understand is what counts. If you understand the knowledge, you can create life as much on earth as on planet Zeus, or in between in, no matter state. Q: I sent a video of a man in Brazil who had a tumor and part of the right side of his brain and skull removed, he has managed to recuperate and has movement on his left side and learned how to talk again? It's very simple, we have done that before. You see when we do it scientifically it's a criminal offense. (2:40). Q: Yes, but he has nothing on his right side but a hole? Yes, but the energy is there and it knows where to build. The fields of the .. just because you have taken a bone, doesn't change ... as long as you don't touch the soul. You can produce anything, any part of the brain. You see this is one of the biggest problems in the world of science, now has become the world of technology too. If you don't have it, you have to stop it, until we can

and have it to. Now it runs in the world of commerce. You have the brain, the soul, the heart, between them there is a point of interaction, and they will create because you have the other part of the brain which is matching the other, and it will take part of it. We have videos of a case, it will be submitted to European Court in part of the case we are taking there, that we transferred whole function of part of the brain into the nerve system of the jaw until the brain healed and repaired. It was done by doctors present and not by me. It's part of understanding, like I said, if you have a kidney here and they have taken it (out), it still functions in a way, but it works on an energy level. (2:42). If you understand this there is no need for a dialysis machine when a kidney fails. When people bring advanced technologies in and others want to stop it, it's because they don't make money out of it, it's not to their profit. We have seen this happen all the time, otherwise this knowledge would go very fast. In the coming time you'll see, because my teachings are more or less complete. There is a little bit more to be taught, I brought you here in a little more than a year, ??? HAW ?? is something like 25 years ahead of the European and American communication systems. They can't catch up. They tried to stop the advancement of the knowledge. I see myself may nations like this. We can't get it .. we block it. The same they did to the Iranian nuclear. Why so much pressure on Iranian nuclear by the Americans, because we are 50 years ahead of them. They need 1 MW to do 1 kilo, we use very little and produce 1 ton. All the pressure by the Americans on the Iranians is to get access to their rapid development of the recycling of fuels. Now HAW is in the same position as Iran. They ??? same Iranians ?? by the Canadians. The same terrorist organization, they call themselves whatever. (2:44). And they call the others terrorists. And this all will change. ... Coma patients in Iran, in 10 days we get a response in the toes .. opening of the legs, because everything is getting recorded. ...

American press is not releasing the knowledge. Q: Does this mean that type 1 diabetes you could replace that kidney? I have done it many times. You have to understand the difference between type 1 and type 2 diabetes. Type 1 is created at the time of birth, type 2 comes from the pressures of hte unbalance after birth. (2:46). ??? those who have been under pressure in the womb of the mother or in the birth canal. They all have ??? When you drink too much alcohol or take whatever, you put the same connection of the pressure. What is diabetic, it's psychosomatic. It's the same C connected, sugar .. I have written a paper somewhere, that type 1 diabetic has to do with pressure at the time of the birth, most of the people who get trapped in the birth tunnel or had a rough birth, or have been under pressure inside the womb where the kidneys have been put under pressure, you get diabetes I. Repairable, same with diabetes II. .. You know diabetes high BP and most of the diseases come from the imbalances in the kidney, the glands over the kidney which you have in the back ?? because the glands are part of the brain. (2:48). Q: Question about growing a brain in Iran ... You once said that to grow toes and limbs takes 30 days because of the 30 cell regeneration cycle? Yes. Q: Is the brain cell the same? (2:50). No, the brain position and secondly in part of the knowledge I can grow your leg in 5 seconds. Because I know where to talk to. You see my knowledge is very complete, but if I do it, it becomes Christ and then I have to resurrect a dead man, and that's the last thing I do. The only dead man for me to resurrect is the soul of humanity and that will be it. Q: Can you resurrect a decayed body? Of course you can. Do want the Belgium's to put me on the Cross, because the king is not getting paid. Hopefully in the next few months one of the biggest hospitals in the world, has been given to be used by KF as

much as we can use. It can handle 3,000 patients per day. (2:52). In the next few weeks we'll give you the name and address and you can go there to be looked after all diseases. ... For the first time you can go to official hospital to be handled by KF technology. ... Just be a little bit patient with us, it's a governmental organization. The hospital is fully operational, just some paper work ... You can come with any disease and be looked after ... (2:54). We are providers of the knowledge and the doctors and officials are providers of the services. .. It's a gift from the Chinese nation to the rest of the world. ... (2:56). ... Q: Can you comment on the multiple Chakra and Kundalini versus the single energy center.... (2:58). ...

It depends on how you find the path on how to receive energy. Some people in some races can create the energy outside their body and absorb from it what they want. I'll teach this one day, but it has to be done in a different way. 55

(3:06).

(3:09).

3 ways to go to space Video (3:10 - 3:26)

END

## **274th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - May 2, 2019

(All the prophets and teachers come from the same soul of the same teacher, warning to America, , )

(:18). ... Last time we tried to show how the STM translates and transfers its knowledge, then his feelings and emotions with the physicality. (:20). You have to understand that you have to be of the same to be able to understand the same. It's no use if I tell you about love ??? and we don't speak the same language. It's no use me sending you a message on the telephone if you don't have a telephone number, it's not the same frequency, so the 2 have to match. And what I opened up in the discussion last time is exactly what it is. It says I made man in the image of myself, which means I have the ability to work out in every sense, the understanding of the work of the body and this ??? is walking around. The extension of the new knowledge comes into operation. This means we made man in the image of myself but it's just not the image, it's the totality. What is important to us as part of the totality of the work is how do we relate to, connect to, understand the totality of it. It's no use me sending (:22). you a message when you are not on the same strength of the fields and you can't understand what I am sending through. This clarifies something important to you ... if the STM has emotion of love, then or emotion of the STM has the strength of anger or happiness, it has to be somewhere in the range in interaction with the body, it shares that, understands that, allows that to happen, and in that process somewhere in the structure of the body it shares that. It allows it to be shared, to interact, (:24). to interface, but what does this mean, if you take the STM and you go through the process of understanding it, somewhere in the brain in conjunction with the physical structure of the brain, the information, emotion of the STP and they interact, they come to be in line, and their interaction completes its work, if we understand this process then we can go through the whole process of

understanding. What is important .. is that ?? man to the whole process (:26). Do we understand where the point of physicality and the STM meets. If we understand this position, if we comprehend, what is the truth about our life is that soul feels the emotion of our physicality, it suffers with us, but it has one advantage, it doesn't need to share, it has an option to block, or to not transfer the wrong doings of man into his own work. This is part of the position that man has not understood and needs to understand. It needs to be able to go through the process that it can work with it, along with it, to be able to translate the whole process. In reality to be able to interact (:28). between the body of hte man and the physicality of the U. This is what is missing in our knowledge. We need to understand that the STM works as a buffer between the body of the man and the work of physicality of the man. This is important in the future work which we'll carry out. It's important for us to understand how much our soul even sacrifices to keep the physicality of the body in its totality, away from harming itself and harming the U Community. This is part of total understanding of the work, and what we need to be able to comprehend from the work of the STM, to what extent we will allow this to happen is the extent to what we understand of the work of our own physicality. (:30). How can we comprehend that how our soul works when we don't appreciate how much it sacrifices not to transfer the wrong doings of the man into the action of the soul. But it transfers the wrong doing as a knowledge to the other souls. This means when you do wrong the STM transfers the knowledge what has been done wrong, but it doesn't do the wrong thing itself, it's the messenger and not the doer. And this in turn comes to the working of the STM. This means that our soul transfers the information to the other souls, the actions of the life of the man but it doesn't behave for it, that what you done wrong, I pass or do the same wrong thing. The souls in their interaction with each other are aware of the wrong doing, and they settle (:32). they decide, and put right, in decision making for the ?? future of the physicality of the man. Some of us call it as a punishment, and some of us know it comes back to what we did ourselves. This is part of the total understanding of the work of the U. This means that in the religions you get punished for what you did wrong, but in a way souls don't punish, they balance, they work in a dimension that these things that have been wrong, so we have to balance it out. They create a condition for that balancing, and then you say there was an accident or this or that, and this is what we have to understand. For example, in books of Christianity, Moslems, Jews or whatever, there is a promise of a Promised One to come, how are they aware of such a thing that the prophets write, because it is what the souls have decided to be done in time. But the life of the man is a few hundred years or few decades at this moment, but the life of the soul is thousands of years. (:34). So when the soul of a prophet tells you that there will be another prophet coming at such a time, the man lives a span of a hundred or a thousand years because to him that is what it is, but in fact it is the soul of the dimension of the creation which already in itself represents ?? back in manifestation at that time. It's like a teacher telling the students I am leaving the class for a few minutes you children behave until I come back. It's the same teacher coming back. You don't expect another teacher to start teaching. Many times many people talk about the children of Abraham, the son of this prophet, etc .. it is the same teacher, but because the STM is limited in his existence, then man thinks it's going to be something else or something else will come. In fact, there is no "something else", it's the same, it's just that man is used to a very short span of life. When we speak about 1,000 or 2,000 or 5,000 years, it's not that another position will

come, it's the same soul which has been given the responsibility, (:36). to look after this planet. It's a commission. It's not that we bring other souls and do other things. Then this becomes very clear why we see this progressive development of the STM and the knowledge of the man catching up. Then we understand that we are dealing with the same messenger in the dimension of the soul and not different messengers, it's just who he decides in the structure of the soul of the creation, what ?? line will appear, what time and where. Is that 10 minutes break he'll come back in 10 minutes, but to the man it's 1 or 2,000 years. Then when he comes, she decides what John knows up to now the head of the class, now she decides to make George the head of the class. It's just a span of time, but it's the same soul that has been the creator of the totality, of guiding the man and the understanding into one line. For those of you who were thinking, now the Mohamed has come the Methel, the return of Christ, (:38). for Jews, Moses said, such and such a ?? person will come... these are all from the structure of the soul of the same soul. He has chosen guidance for different tribes in different ways and we see the structure of belief in guiding man, elevation of the STM all comes around about the same time through the same channels, through the same understanding but according to the emotion of the physicality he has chosen different paths. It's the way you are black or white, Chinese or whatever, it's the emotion of the man according to the environment which the man has then created it's the same. To the Buddhist or Taoist or Zoroastrians, or to people in South America, the message has been the same around the same time, but different ones have chosen to put different strengths into it, and they have woven it to fit into. The ones who have become more like the top, have got structures like the ?? Taoism or Buddhist or whatever. But the enlightenment comes from the same soul. Even in some of the promises that have been given by the same soul, it's like when the teacher goes out and says, (:40). when I come back, by that time if you do the test I will bring you all something as a gift, and that gift will let you be able to talk to each other. In a way he goes out and brings you a walkie talkie that you can all talk to each other. It doesn't mean that the walkie talkie didn't exist, in the classroom it was unknown. So he says at that time ?? because it is he himself that is bringing the knowledge, enlightening the physicality, the STP, and the STM. We see scientists like Tesla, in a different way appear, because it's he who translates that knowledge in the soul of different Messengers from ?? Then this makes it very easy for mankind to be able to understand the totality and easy to be able to create the line of communication. Then this structure becomes part of the work of the present time. Then you understand how the man has decided to choose different names, teachers, guidelines, but all come to be at that time, ?? because the teacher for all the souls of the man has been the same teacher from the beginning. (:42). When the first messages were given and the first lives created on this planet, one soul was given the responsibility of bringing this child progressive development. For you, you talk about 6,000 years the first ?? was created, 3,000 years ago this was developed. Now archeologists dig out, there were cities which were there 13,000 years ago, what happened to everything that we accepted? And in those civilizations they had more advanced knowledge then the current civilization. Is this the cycle or what has happened to mankind? During and through disasters the whole totality of the life been lost, or moved on. A new cycle with the same knowledge has been re-grown. Why suddenly did the Mayans disappear? Why do we find structures but no civilization connection to them. Why do we see more advanced knowledge then ours? Did they pass and then we started

again, or did some of the children of the past in moving have forgotten knowledge? (:44). In reality, there is one teacher for the whole of the class, from nursery to PhD. Over thousands of years sometimes the classroom has changed because of whatever, but in fact, the teacher has never changed. If you look at it, it is like schools with different classrooms and they just move you from one classroom to another because the roof of one classroom leaks. When you go into it you say, oh there used to be students here, what happened, but now nobody is there, but it doesn't mean the civilization and the teaching has stopped, now we moved to another position. It has to be understood that the STM progressively through the STP has developed through its own process. It's not that the man is given everything and he just copies. The evolution of the science has given man the ability to develop, to add to. Otherwise everything has to be spoon fed. This is what we try in these teachings to bring all home, all the messengers of the past, (:46). from before even the man knows, have all been following the same ?? song. It's just that if say, John (Joe) leaves the school you can't be without a class head. Now John takes over, he has a better understanding and he brings more knowledge of his own and adding what is received to the classroom. .. The soul of the totality in the dimension of the physicality of the man has been the same soul responsible for this planet. But it has to be understood that as one teacher stays responsible for one class, there are other classes in the school also with different understanding and level of growth, you might call some physically or mentally handicapped, some are very advanced in learning, so we call this different parts of this U with different teachers according to their understanding. But then you have what we call, one headmaster who is in charge of the totality, but he passes all the messages to all the teachers that they all receive the same level, but they allow the knowledge to be distributed amongst their students according to their understanding. Now we are at this level that we understand the totality, (:48). that you call it whatever name, go back 6,000 or 2,000 years ago, ... whatever name you put on it, they come from the same soul communication line. But at the same time the soul of the creator of this class is like some stay in theoretical and some go for practical, making a circuit board or this and that and coming back to say what it is, and this is what we call the scientific world, they each develop ??? the soul of the physicality. Tesla is one of them and De Vinci another. Enlightenment of the soul of humanity comes through the soul of one teacher and he lasts for thousands of years, but the life of man is very little. And we are one of those soul who comes from the totality, and this is what we can put everything and we know what the Christ did and Moses, and what everybody else did during their time because it's on the watch of one teacher one headmaster. Maybe now man understands the truth. (:50). Now you understand why man has gone through this process and will ever go through this process until he matures and understands that all the teachings over the centuries have come from the same teacher and nobody else. Maybe in this process we can understand more about the truth and about ourselves, our own creation, the connection with the totality, ... Do we elevate or understand that the elevation of the STM as the totality comes from the same source. (:52). ... if it's the same teacher then we can elevate our work, understand that our soul has the ability, the gift to talk to the same teacher, has the ability to access the same headmaster. .. once the STM has reached elevation it has access to the totality. (:54).

(:58).

(1:10).

(1:14).

(1:22). ... Any questions. (1:24).

(1:32).

(1:34). .. We'll release a technology that you can produce as much oil as you like.

(1:36).

(1:42).

(1:46). ... Mo Ibrahim ..

(1:50).

(1:56).

(2:00).

(2:12).

(2:20). Q: What happen to Atlantis ... It didn't just happen to Atlantis it happened to many cities, it's part of the nature of this planet. 27

.. it's partially the atmosphere of this planet that causes the behavior of the man. (2:24).

Q: Rick asks about the aggressive behavior of hummingbirds, and can we expect an upgrade in the behavior on this planet? (2:26). It's part of the condition of this planet. It's not just changing the man, he'll see the animals fighting and he'll start fighting again. We need to elevate the soul of this planet and this is what I keep on repeating. Q: And does the soul of the hummingbird get elevated as well? .. The rat, mouse, donkey and the rest (get elevated). This is part of .. it's not elevation ... it's going through the next phase. The worst thing, unless an accident happens, is destroying a culture, a planet. It happens often, it's not that it doesn't happen. It happens in those cases, we see we are aware of it, then we evacuate. It's been done many times. When mankind opens itself to space you will see many peoples who are forever travelers of space. We cannot find a condition that they can survive in, there is no planet. If we could find a planet that matches theirs, we would give it to them. Every life is created out of certain conditions and this is part of the problem with this structure, that we .. if you find a ship that is abandoned, is sinking, (2:28). you pick up its passengers, and then you have to find a nation to accept them. But when we see crashes of solar system or galaxies or universes, we evacuate them as much as possible. It is done many times. It's part of the total structure of the work. 27

(2:30). We stay straight in our work but at the same time people have to learn how to work within the structure of the life. .. convert physical body into nothingness..

(2:38).



(2:44).

(2:46).

(2:50). When the policeman is not there everybody runs. But we don't have a policeman, we have a group of bandits who have been terrorizing everybody, when they are not there normal people will take over. Drugs will be like sweets on every corner of America. We can protect the rest of the world. How many zombies can cultivate and how many attend ??? This is my problem ... protecting the people not to suffer, but maybe we have to make an example and we are getting to that point. ?? it's very easy. They came from black to white. We know the code, the gene and the access to the energy pattern. Like I said last time, we can grow a toe in 1 day or in 6 months. It's no problem which way. The knowledge is the secret to our enforcement not out of fear. Q: In the cosmos has there been another planet like earth where similar violence exists, are teachers working there ...? It has been that is why we do the path this way, we are doing it out of experience. ..

(2:52). You see the progressive .. there is some misunderstanding in the world of cosmology, up to very recently man was thinking if there was any other planet, and if there is a planet with the water, etc., would it have life. So there is some misunderstanding, there is one addition to this knowledge that we added, yes there are lives, but it is mono-life, which means because it doesn't have variation, it lives peacefully. If mankind is looking to find a planet which is a replication of this planet, and then you see all the problems, not only you have at the planet as having the same distance from its sun, they say they find 10,000 new planets could have life in them, you have to look for the axis deviation of it. It's the axis of deviation that creates the combinations of lives, opportunities. All the planets which have a vertical axis will have a mono-life, we don't see this. Some planets go through this phase of, what we call, the end of ?? incarnation and a position. And that enforces a new direction of life. We have seen these kind of complications before and we can sort it out. If not ??, the easiest way is to take the planet out. The way we take it out is to increase its MG field forces to the position that it goes back to the sun. In totality, it creates some variations in some other planetary systems in the system, but it is the easiest solution. (2:54). It's like when you take a pot of soup and it's not correct and you put it back into the main pot, we can do that. It has been done many times. Venus will move slightly backwards, Mars will find a new position, all the planetary systems in the queue will change very slightly, not much. You'll see change in the planetary system, but it's not the first time. The earth is a speck of dust, it's not a mountain to move, even though mankind thinks it's everything, because that's your cage, you are used to it. But it's just another speck of dust. We are making the information very public, directly to mankind. I can't be more straight forward. Do you remember the last time when we released the USB stick to governments and we saw the Americans force over NATO countries, and other countries ?? countries not to attend the KF peace treaty. (2:56). And through the pressure by the Italians, they were the first nation which broke rank and they came and we said, now the Italians joined, we received a call from the American Embassy, we won't be there this time but next time we will, because the Italians broke rank. We have seen the same thing with the "One brick, one road" of President Zhi of China. Again we saw Italians break rank last month ... now we have seen in the past few days Austrian and Switzerland have joined the rank. They'll be

rewarded accordingly for their work. We'll see the peace work of China go through Western Europe rapidly in the next few months because the structure is broken up. 55 (2:58).

(3:02). Q: Regarding the hummingbird example given earlier, is the unstable condition in the hummingbird because it is at the level of Nitrogen field strength? There is something called with the animals, it's not the food, it's what we call, whoever has the food can spread his genes, if you understand what it means. This is the problem. It's very much like in Africa, a poor man can afford only 1 wife and maybe 1 child. But when you become, taking of Saudi Arabia, you have 84 children and an untold number of wives.

(3:04). It's as simple as that, the same animal behavior. I think today we made a very clear cut in respect to the work of the KF and it has to work with our commitment to peace. Does mankind need to suffer? I think peace needs people like you who are committed. All the tools are available to carry out the work of it. The problem is just understanding it. (3:06).

(3:08).

... Q: You said the center of the STP is in the heart, and STM in the brain, and the breath work is relevant. In yoga they use pranayama to consume energy through the breath, they use different exercises to control the breath, I was wondering if that might be the key to connect the STM with the STP, and get in position where the STM encloses the STP?

(3:10). Partially you can do that if you wish so. Then what happens when the soul of totality takes over, where are you going to get your energy when you can't breathe anymore, because you become part of the totality. Q: Wouldn't you be able to consume from the energy? Do you need to breathe. Do you understand? So it is better to work through the soul of totality (STM) then actually through the physicality. But in a way it's a passage to take over if you, if I take your knowledge 1 step further, is by diverting the energy of the soul of totality to breathing capabilities of the physicality, so it can give birth back to the physicality ?? at point. You decide when the electron goes out and shows the total element or goes within and manifests itself as a plasma. Q: This is when we look at it from a higher perspective, but we are trying to make something like a first step to words disconnection, because as long as we make it maybe do the path to do what you just said? I think it's re-wording it, it's not disconnection, it's more a direct connection, that it can control both. It's looking at it in 2 different ways, but in the end it's the same outcome. (3:12). Q: Isn't this in a way a third entity that is being in place? Is the neutron a third entity, or electron or a proton which comes from a neutron. Q: The totality of both. Yes. This is what is part of the structure of life on this planet. We are not here to destroy, we are here to elevate and find a peaceful path for mankind to become part of the totality. ... I think we have come to that point with mankind, we have to do it, it doesn't matter how he shouts and cries. Q: When has the child grown enough that he can work with the fire? When he understands and can enjoy the fire and the beauty of it and he doesn't need to kill to cook with it or to burn a house with it. It's the same fire, you have to decide on the position of it. .. It's the job of the world leaders to create a condition of peace and security for the nations. Each world leader is responsible for their own area. (3:14). KF One Planet One Nations is supposed to see that all nations benefit by it through 1 system. 07

(3:20).

... From today's teaching all you have to realize is that all you have received over the centuries is from one teacher, the same source. (3:22).

(3:26). Ella shows the KF Plasma Times ... Carbon 14, Blood Circulation cage for the STM, C14 balance connection, C14 creator of the man, Heartbeat of the Soul, Mining Revolution material creation, Zero Time Communication, Field Replication Unit, ..

(3:32).

Video

END

## **275th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - May 9, 2019

(America has refused to become peaceful therefore the button has been pushed for a great disaster after which change and peace will come, , )

(:19). Today we try to go deeper into what we understood last time. We explain what some call a desire, we call a wish. Was it the wish of the Creator to create humanity? in the historical books, was Adam the Creator and Eve the humanity, that through the creation of, confirm the existence of. If we are created for the Creator to confirm the existence of Himself that He can love and be loved to, then what is the difference between the man and the Creator. We create children to confirm that we can love, have the power to love and at the same time we get loved by our children to confirm that we have loved a perfect creation. (:22). Is this what the whole existence is, or is the part of the totality which man has never understood. 18

... Would the action of the man and the STM as a totality, as recall all the created things on this planet as being as a man, then what have we done wrong and, (:30). what are we doing wrong that there is an adjustment in respect to the soul of the planet and the STM, 7 billion of man have run havoc on this planet for long enough that maybe it's the time for the soul of the planet to correct the behavior. Maybe it's time for humanity to move in the face of completion and correction. I explained this last week in a very touchy or soft way, but I'll explain this in a new way. We have seen what mankind has done to this planet and other kinds of man on this planet, be it the fish, lamb, or cow, and in that process mankind has created new fields which do not fit into the structure of the soul of the planet, so as you have seen physically in some teachings when we show, when you bring change in the strength of one reactor or you bring into play a different strength magnet, the magnet which was originally on the table creates a different position or condition. I warned of this last week and we come to the point of the creation of the separation, distance. And for this planet it has not been far to execute such a behavior. (:32). By change of the condition or by attraction of the other points that can lead to a new condition. It's the behavior of mankind that has created and creates that separation at a distance of the soul of the planet and the soul of the creation. I said, we'll make an example of a nation and this decision has been made, I warned last week that mankind is pending a massive disaster. It's been forth coming, but the disaster is not to create fear, it

will bring freedom for totality of the mankind, for humanity. Soon we'll all be witness to it, and many of us will not be here to witness it. We have requested and it has been granted for ?? said thing, the whole thing for mankind to move to a new dimension. We can not stand by and see another condition where millions and millions will be killed or put through more problems, for this reason we have asked for total restructuring and that will come for the change of a nation. We have been assured that it will take place in the forthcoming time and my request for those of you who might feel pity for this nation ... (break in transmission ..) (:34). ... As I said we don't have and we don't ask any of you to have a pity in trying to help or support this face, as it will lead for you to carry their pain. We do not wish it but they have created it. As I have said many times if we kill we become a murderer but if they do it themselves they commit suicide. (:36). The freedom was given and it was abused. Many of you might ask what, where, how, and who, this will come down to the time and the place and it will be understood fully. We do not sit back and allow these things to happen so freely, and at the same time the humanity has to go on, humanity doesn't depend on a few, we saw the dinosaurs when they passed the point that is what happened, we saw what happened to the Mayans. These are the conditions which created when the loss of life and damage to the souls is beyond acceptance of the soul of the planet, This is something we have seen and foretold and I warned very closely last week and it has and it will take place, it's the decision made by the soul of the existence and we have to go through it. It's something that humanity has chosen and has allowed it to happen. It's not done by anyone else from nowhere else. The scale of the loss is in 10's of millions not in a few. What took place during the WWII will happen in seconds, the totality of the loss will disable one of the most heinous nations on this planet and after it we shall see peace. Where we all will become one (:38). and all will stand the same. It is what has taken shape and this is the soul of the totality which has given shape to the STM. The soul of this planet has been abused too much and like a body bleeding it heals itself or it cuts the piece which is gangrened. It was expected and we have to watch that this process completes for humanity to understand it. I said many times the beauty of this T will come out of the fear of the man not out of beauty, but mankind in his structure always works through the fear. We tried long and hard enough and we don't see any other solution, the decision is something we have no say in but we are observers to a cycle of change. As we can rebuild our own soul in the dimension of the physicality, the mankind needs to go through that to understand that he can transfer his own soul in a dimension where he doesn't need the physicality. In part of the teachings in the past few weeks I referred many times (:40). to a cage, transferring the soul to another soul, to another dimension, to another creature, now those of you who have worked on the dynamic systems should be able to understand what this means. You should be able to understand that the totality of the system, comes from the totality of the soul of the planet, it doesn't matter which planet. ... Very much as we give our soul, (:42). or our selves in the hands of a pilot to take our physicality which contains our soul from one place or another on this planet, now that we have the knowledge and the man in the coming time will gather this knowledge, he can build a system where he can transfer the STM into that system. In this way the physical age of the man will not count anymore. We travel the space of time in no time, when we travel across universes or across the U, zero time operation for the dimension of physicality comes into operation. This means that we do not need to carry a physical dimension with us to travel the space

of the U. We carry the dimension of the STM to travel the dimension of the U and to manifest itself in the original shape at the point of destination. What this means is that now, if you remember, (:44). I explained in one of hte teachings very recently, that the STM in the center is surrounded by what we call the PI control that is the brain, and this brain is clustered by a cage as we call it the skull. And this itself has a dimension of control by the blood flow around to keep the skull. All this has the dimension of physicality. For those of you with the new knowledge it should be very simple for you to move to the direction and dimension of creating a system which creates a plasmatic field which can contain the physicality of the man, that from now on we do not have, we should not create a physical dimension to travel, (:46). because when it comes to the point of destination all we need to do is to open this space gap (at the bottom), that in totality what mankind will have at any point of destination by opening that door will give the physicality a dimension of choice as how to appear and manifest itself in that dimension when it appears. Then this door is the opening with the environment that you have landed in. How and what shape you take is the interaction of the STM with the environment that it has landed. This is what we saw with the Chinese system, a combination of systems to hold the central line, this is what we saw with the Iranian system, and this is in fact, control of the 2. We can transfer, if we understand the process, the dimension of the STM into another dimension, when it reaches balance it's a copy of both, and now you can transfer the STM in the dimension of the flight. This process will take some time for man to understand more, but in the condition of what is to come, in the knowledge of the man to expand to understand the totality of the work of the U now brings us to another point of completion. What we see in very simple, mankind has moved and will move, (:48). to a new dimension, where we ourselves can decide the strength and the position and who will carry our soul in the depth of the U. You can build a cage for it in matter state or you can create a condition that part of its soul stands to create its own dimension, then there is no physicality to carry. Then as some of you have asked, what happens when we go faster then the speed of light, when it comes to stop what will happen. We are part of the same fields, so there is no acceleration or deceleration, because you are part of the totality. This is a bridge between the dimension of the travel of the STM and with the dimension of a spaceship which carries only the soul of the creatures and not their physicality. Then there is no time of death, it's impossible that us as a physical dimension of the man will use this process on the planet, where when we are 50 or 60 we decide we would like to put ?? on this and we move into the dimension of the soul, we encage it, and then wake up in the time when I choose, in a thousand or 20 years and then repeat the same. So the dimension of the physicality and the physicality of the man (:50). becomes immortal. There is one point that in the past teachings we have brought about and would like you to understand more. Those of you who follow the KF you have signed yourself to the peace treaty. If we look at this map, all of you across this planet somewhere have created the Gans's or something dynamic systems, MaGrav or whatever and in so many ways we have created a totality of the STM. It doesn't matter with what or which intention you all came to be part of the work of the KF. We are in a position to create that dimension of the STM that in respect with the totality of the soul of the planet we wish a balance for mankind. We can move collectively to a new dimension or we can collectively create a new condition that brings peace on this planet. (:52). It looks a little confusing but it is exactly all the same. In the

time to come some of you will be in the position of harm due to the motion of this planet. My ?? chills to use the new understanding to be not there when the physical condition appears and return there when the physical condition is over. the choice is yours. I have spoken in teachings a few times, maybe for the first time it makes sense, you understand and why we teach this today. This is a matter of the interaction of the STM and the systems which you have been taught to encage and safe guard the STM that in time of change they can re-manifest themselves not to be harmed if you choose the dimension of physicality of the existence. It is not our wish but our knowledge of what is about to come. We are aware of an accident which has already taken place and we are waiting for the noises after that on the accident itself. (:54). This is for those of you who understand, you can choose the path. It doesn't matter if you are a K Seeker or not. My knowledge, my feeling has been transferred to the soul of humanity. It is mankind who has made that decision. Now you understand how you are able to transfer, but in that point you don't carry the pain of physicality, the pain of the dimension. My wish is that mankind did not have to go through this, but mankind sometimes forces himself to be unkind to himself. Always I said, one of the first things you read is, Thy Shall Not Steal, and we usually steal from ourselves and it is your responsibility to not allow anyone to steal from you, what we call in the English language theft or bullying. And we have decided to put the books in balance for the bully's themselves. (:56). They'll be so busy they will not be able to bully anyone anymore. Unfortunately, we have thought of everything, they should have spread the knowledge and not block it. A time and position has been set and there is not much more time to waste. Those who blocked the T now will pay for the T. Those who had the freedom to spread the knowledge that when the time comes, they could at least be able to move on, they are pushed to move by themselves. This is important for those of you who understand the message, leave your position and take a new position. You don't need me to tell you where and what and how. We have to choose between the matter of physicality and the matter of the soul, and secondly we have shown all options. You can go the Chinese way as I call it, you can go with the SS as you have seen it, in all the dimensions of physicality creation. Or you can do it with a single core, reactor the same as the Iranian way, or you can transfer ?? There is no other way to do it. This position, once you establish it has the position to carry many souls. (:58). In the old histories they called it the Boat of Noah. Those of you who understand this, you know how to work, to do it. But my biggest fear is that mankind doesn't have the time, for those who are going to be on the receiving end. We are not here to create fear but just to inform and read the news. We are not predicting, the news has already happened that's why it is hte news. Mankind is deaf to hear it. Now you'll have the ear to hear. We are not predicting, we are already part of the process of completion. The buttons have been pushed and the engines have started. The only thing is we know the destination. Try to understand the work of the physicality and the work of the STM. We have positioned many members of the U Council and Earth C, in the positions to build and to be, to understand the process. Now it is your decision as members of the councils to foresee the next steps. (1:00). Some of you are well versed in the knowledge of the KF and the work of the systems and some of you understand well the STM and the work of the man. I have only one thing to say, I don't like to be in the universe of the English speaking, which the member of the U Council. The dimension of the whole structure is for you members of the UC to know how to operate together. And that is all I can tell you. Learn in how

collectively everything works and is done. Today I explained in a very simple way the collection and connection for the souls in the dimension of all the reactors in physical dimension that we have built and the STM. You understand the brain and the control of the PI, containment and release of the PI, then you have to decide. Those of you who test and test a lot should be able to transfer the soul of the humanity in the dimension of confinement of the system. Do not get fooled by the blood or a skull. (1:02). Understand the building of the systems, Understand what you have built, this especially goes to AZ. The AZ team, the disaster is on your doorstep, make sure you understand. The completion of the knowledge is understanding of the knowledge. Otherwise the teaching is complete. I have taught you for a long time the work of the MaGravs and the systems, I have taught you the positions. We now understand how to encage it and how to release it. Then there is no time and space, man can live in spans of the U without ever worrying about the dimensions of it. the way we encage the PI in the fields now we can create fields which encages the PI. We have moved to the dimension of completion. If you look at the Chinese system, I call it space reactor, we gave you the option of physical dimension, to create physicality. In the Iranian system we did the same but in another dimension, if you combine the 2 you can combine the STM. (1:04). The STM is mono-Gans like a sun it shines, but it has different strength of its own, not different strengths of different dimensions of G or M fields. There is a big difference. Then we understood that the blood circulation is the containment for the STM. It's the one that creates the cage, but understand at the same time from the teachings that how I explained that the STM has a specific point that he can move in and out of the physical dimension of the body of the man, through the structure of his own cage. It's you who decides where and how this soul which has no dimension of physical matter will manifest itself at what point. What do you reduce in the strength to allow the weakness on the other hand to open it up. If I can explain it to you it's very much like this, if this is like the STM and its encasement, and you enter a new environment, it doesn't need to be underneath, it can be in any direction, you have to decide if I am going to open this part to interact, or if I am going to open this top side to interact, because at the bottom I have to submit to earth's MG fields and take the dimension of physicality (1:06). On the top side I do not interact (with the earth) I take the environment of the U, or with ?? dimension of physicality, and see if I like (the earth side) then I open that side and shut the top side. It's the same with the eyes, they decide to leave at the time of night, (the bottom side) decides to leave in the time of the day. It's as simple as ABC, nothing else. We have to be aware of everything we do and its extent. This is part of what we are here for. This is what we need to understand about the work of the STM, the physicality and all the teachings of past years. (1:08). We have come to a point of understanding in how to move our own soul, our own decision. This way we don't commit suicide but decide on a different dimension of existence. The totality of the knowledge now you understand from the beginning. When you choose the physicality you have to take whatever this planet has and its mixture that the soul of the physicality comes in balance with the soul of the planet and then you create your own condition of whatever physicality has to be in that dimension, because only what is Inertia of this planet will become part of the physicality of the man, nothing else. If you don't have a Zn or a Cu in this dimension and you have a Ca and a Ur, then only that in the Gans can manifest itself in the physicality of the man. It's no use carrying Zn Gans with you where there is no Zn. And then the dimension of the strength of the soul of the

physicality finds the average strength which the STM carries in that strength and then he establishes the physical link. (1:10). This is why we have problem if the man travels in the dimension of the physicality of this planet. This is the totality of understanding of how you'll come and how you'll be. It's not just to create the M field of, it's to understand to create the Inertia of at the point of arrival. Then we understand more about the work of these systems, these understandings. We can't guess the planet we land in, or the environment we'll be in is what we observe only in the atmospheric or on the surface of, because if there are other matters within the structure they will already be as part of the physicality of the manifestation. This is what happened on earth, every element is part of the physicality of the man, and the physicality of the man has used it in one way or another, in one part or another, the way it suits him. There will be no difference on the new position. (1:12). The understanding of the knowledge is to understand the essence of the creation. Man will never understand the totality but he can understand what will help him to exist on this planet or another. What can we do, what is the next step for those of you who are researchers and you have learned everything about the Gans's and building the MaGrav and power units, and SF, now you have to put all that knowledge together to find to accumulate that knowledge to be able to transfer the STM to become the traveler of the U. Do not worry about those who loose their physical life on this planet, (1:14). they have chosen it. Last time it took mankind 6 years or so to destroy 60 million of itself, this time it will be 60 seconds and 60 million. This time mankind has chosen the path not the totality of the soul of the U. It has decided to create that separation. When you take from something you take its behavior too. You take what it came to. I am going to explain something to you in a very different way. If I keep on taking blood from you which you need for your own existence that you stay warm, you can react and live, what do you think will happen to you, how would you react. As you have taken from me you have to understand that you have taken part of me, (1:16). so I have a connection inside you so i can dictate the terms on you. The blood of the planet is the liquid of his existence not what is in his digestive system. Mankind has taken too much from inside, now the planet has said this is it. Exactly the same way through the same blood, the blood of oil. You will understand soon, I gave a very clear hint in the last 2 weeks of teaching. It's the greed of the man which kills the man and the man has become too greedy and now he has taken this step. When you cut the legs off of your own chair you can't blame no one that you have broken your leg with the chair fall off. This is what we see and this is why I put this teaching on today. I knew that I would come to this some 3 months ago and I know what is about to happen in the months to come. Mankind has reached the point of entering the U Community but it has to clean up its own house first. (1:18). Please understand the teachings of today and don't worry about what is to happen, be joyful that you have a tool and you understand it and you can create your own dimension into the process of transferring your own soul and the others. Understand the containment of the Pl, the containment of the flow of Pl, containment of the STM. Everything, all my teachings from the beginning is pointing in one direction from the Gans to everything else to the point of today. We started with the matter state, we created an energy state, and from the energy state we created the matter, then would the soul of the collective of the humanity in the depth of the space, if he understands it, would be able to create another station like the planet earth. (1:20). But this time we'll not make the mankind's mistakes back in the ?? ?? It's purified. This is a possibility. And



some races have already achieved it. It's not just going from Cu to Gans and creating gold, it's coming from the physicality to the creation of the STM to create another dimension of physicality, not only of the man himself but of the planet of existence when you carry so many souls in one direction. The problems with the nomads of the U is that they have not understood the totality. Unless man wants to be a nomad in the space like the others. Any questions? (1:22). Q: What is the process to open the door of the cage? It's very simple, you will decide in interaction. If this is the surface of the planet and this is the strength of the STM, then between the STM and the soul of the planet, and the Inertia of the planet, and the Inertia of the soul when it created this ?? decides where to open up, in the body of the man we see it in the neck. When you have a different dimension soul the Inertia decides if it is going to be what. We are running a test at the moment with the condition of the control of the Gans. We have set 3 systems similar to each other. Here we control the Gans, here is a natural system, here we just control the Gans on the ?? (1:24).

(1:28). In the case of a normal water the seed is created according to the structure of the height. It doesn't need to take that much from the earth, which is just a supporter of the first steps. In a condition where we have put a couple of Gans balls we have dictated the condition. In the last one, initially we see the growth but then when it grows to the top it should be very rapid because it's a combination of the 2. here we created a condition of this .... but with the benefit of the Inertia because the Gans is sets within the seed, that's how it grows faster, This confirms a lot of understanding. It comes back to the teaching of the soul, how we choose physicality and how matters which are connected to the physical matter of this planet grow faster first. Now we understand the full process of the herbs and how they work. (1:30). The process is to understand the why and how then you can see in the physical matter condition, which is the STM is created out of the physical condition for the planet earth. It's connected to the dimension of the existence in an Inertia state. This means we were created from the H, C, N, O, Zn, Cu and everything else, this is how our soul of physicality is created and its essence in the condition of its own work can only connect to the STM at those strengths, so in space we are prisoner of the Inertia of the planet earth, we are created in that dimension and strength. Would we find on another planet a condition for Zn or Cu that partially we can manifest ourselves in that dimension. (1:32). It's the physical dimension of the manifestation. Any other questions. Q: For those who pushed the button for themselves, is there a chance for them to go back from what they are doing or is it already done? You have to explain yourself? Q: You said we didn't push the button that they did it to themselves, is there still a chance for them to go back? You can always go back. Q: I mean they will not face what is coming? You see this is not a condition of coming, it's a position that comes about what is and what has been, and it's a process we associate ourselves to. And they decide and associate themselves to it. (1:34). We haven't done it, and they can choose. In a very open way I explained the state of the 2 states last week and before. The plan to bring so much pain is so big that the planet has decided to move against it. You see the tip of the iceberg we see the whole of it, and that is why we decided. This nation will be under so much suffering that it will not have time to bring suffering to the others. It brings its own demise out of its own work. We can not force, as they say in English, we can take the

horse to water but we can't make him drink. We can put a clean water and a muddy water but we can't force the horse to drink from one or the other, it decides. We see the same game played, (1:36). by the same people who played in the 1930's and 40's, just the clown has changed. And that is all. If you look at a country like Germany since the Second WW they became looking inward and left all the bad habits. We saw Japan the same, and through that process they became strong economies because they were not allowed to spend on the arms and then had enough to spend internally. We saw the growth of Japan and Germany after the WWII. And all started with one clown, a puppet doll and now we have a new puppet. This time we take the puppet with the guys who play with the strings. There will be no next time, because when they do it themselves they uproot themselves and they have created that condition, we are just observers. ... (1:38). ... This is what we are observing. Any other question. (1:40). Q: In the 4 reactors like the Chinese when a M field is generated around the system is there any force on the shaft that is turning the motors? Yes there is. Of course it is a M field. ... those who did the tests on the dynamic systems, you see the motors stopping, and changing direction of motion. It's a M field because you have magnets in these motors. It's the balance of the pressure between inside the core and the magnetic field of the motor which forces the motor to stop. .. you see one core stopping and the other core moving. When we run multiple cores we could see it clearly, it's the field forces, even though one core is rotating the other one stops. Rick says, this is one of the reasons you want to get away from the motor driven reactors and make themselves rotate? Yes. Rotating freely according to the pressure with the MG field of the earth. (1:42). Then the central field force in your reactor interacts with the MG force with the center of the planet according to the strength of the float. I think many of you have never understood that. Then you can change the composition of the fields and you can dictate the position and direction of flight. Let me explain it the way I did from the past teaching. We spoke about the STM and the STP, when the field force of the STM and the STP meet at a given strength (draws the intersection in the brain) let say we call it happiness or joy at this point, and any field which comes at that strength to total motion of the fields of the blood will give us that sensation, then we are happy, we are jumping. Be it the physical tickle of the body, be it a joke, be it a beautiful flower, each one carries a strength which at that strength matches, then we see laughter that we are happy with. So if you have created the soul of your system, then you can dictate the direction of the flow, which way you want to fly, where you are going to land. It's the same principle. (1:44). Is it the planet which is dictating or is it the dimension for the man? Nothing changes, everything is on the same principle. It's us who has to understand the process. Q: So if we had a system that had only 1 motor that turns all 4 reactors it would be ideal? But your limitation still is the same Cu strength, limitation. When you run reactors there are a number of things you have to consider not in a physical dimension but in the dimension of the fields. (1:46). You have magnets in your motors which most probably rotate in one direction or the other it depends on how you connected it, then you have created a core and a field in it, when this core field strength matches with this (motor) and they come into balance, there are no field forces, the core will overcome the motor and it passes it (?this is what stops or changes direction of motor?), but you still have another field force which is the center of the planet having the same pressure, and then you have one (field) which is in totality with the system too. But with your motor you have created a field balance filter, like the

heart of the man you connected it to the earth's physicality, to the Inertia and because of its proximity it's very hard to control. If you take your dynamic motor 10,000 kilometers from the earth you'll see a totally difference performance pressure because in a matter state it's too far. The position of the planetary, stars and galaxies is a combination of the Inertia and the MG mass field, it's the mass field which decides the totality. (1:48). ... Iranian man wants to know if he met Keshe as a young person ... I do not know. Iran is a beautiful nation our root go back long deep, it (1:50). it's the totality of the essence of life. As you know our kindness is not our weakness, in our love for knowledge goes back centuries, it's a home grown, it's the root of knowledge we have never patented it and never covered it, we shared it freely, it's like poetry and it goes with us. The thieves always protect themselves under the cover of patent. The ones who have are always generous to give, it's part of our culture and we are always happy. Any other question. Caroline asks. Q: What is you advice for supporting the souls that are going to go through this turmoil? We are not going through the turmoil, they are going it. So they have to sort it out. The beauty of it, (1:52). what they call the gravedigger is always at the bottom of the grave pit. So they have to sort it out. The problem will come for man ?? There is a very simple explanation, dinosaurs ruled this planet and because they were big they killed as much as they liked and did whatever they liked. So they created a condition, this is how meteorites are attracted to planets. We attract the fields we create and sometimes we are part of the way when the accident happens. But still there is a reason we are there to witness the accident, because not do anything with it. Humanity has taken that course and it has positioned itself in that position be it physically or not. You see this T should have been released 10 - 15 years ago and taken through, mankind would have had the freedom to do, it doesn't matter what to do. Why has it taken so long, why has it gone through this process, why a king tried to steal the T, to kill and everything else for it. And the others have supported it. Because it has to come to its maturity. (1:54). I said today, I looked at a lot of things in respect to humanity, where it is going to go, why it's going to be. Is it my problem, in a way it is, but can I choose when somebody jumps off a cliff. I can advise them not to, but they are going to do what they want to do. We see a lot of false conditions which they don't see. I can explain physically to it. Because what they come to it, because it is there own decision. We can elevate all the souls, it's our job, we already done, but unfortunately thieving has become part of the culture of this nation through killing. The rest of mankind has matured. This nation needs to go through it. And they have to handle it themselves. We never forgive and we never forget. If we don't talk it is out of our strength and not out of our weakness. We negotiated as the KF for the peace through the USB stick. (1:56).

(1:58). .. Why do you want to elevate their souls, those who want to be elevated did so and are elevated. Those who chose the path they go the way they have gone. We negotiated exchanging T for peace with the Americans, we gave them the Key on the condition of peace. They got 10 million jobs, and exactly as 1 president changes for another, now this president sees the prosperity which came through the jobs, now they abused it, now we close the door. We know what to do. My advice is to leave the nation where you know is going to be the disaster. It's yours, we informed. Willing by killing has to be paid for, and the nations support it. We are proud to be, you are proud to give. Go back to 2012 when we gave the Key, we had no objection. In 2014 when the final

negotiation was completed, it took 18, 24 months to get everything to be sorted, and now we see the prosperity. You become arrogant about the prosperity, you become like the others. (2:00). So you deserve to receive it. My conscience is clear but I am afraid of what is to come and my advice to all the KF when you hear the news understand that it is the time for man to move on be it next month, next year, be it some time in the future. We don't put a time on it. It's for a small part of this planet, it's a hurricane, it's an earthquake, it doesn't harm the others, but it changes the nation. It's their problem, never we worry, because the more we understand about the balance of the fields, we can give as much as we like, but they have to accept it. It's not our fault. Many souls elevated. But now they have chosen not us. You produced the guns and the bombs in your nation to kill the others somewhere else, you have to pay for it. The balance comes. We see a bigger picture, it's not small, massacre beyond imagination, the slavery of the planet. We don't let it happen. End of a nation. It's our decision. There will be nothing to be called united. (2:02). If we allow it to happen, the others will learn and it will become a bigger problem, therefore we take it out at its root. And the root has been taken. We are One Nation and we can take a rotten tooth out because the rest have to survive. I am very precise and I know exactly what I am talking about and those who understand have received a balance sheet. You have to understand something, they staked the whole of Europe on the Euro, the Euro is not a freedom, it's the fear of what they did, they brought ?? want to control her, now they got the others, they came up with the Spring Uprising, now the problem with the Persian Gulf, then the next one is another big country and then the other and then we control. In this planet there will be one correct master and that is us, not them. We are the creators and they are created by us and we control. There should be peace on this planet, not a bunch of hooligans in the name of Jews, Christians, Americans, or Moslems. There has to be one, and that has to be peace and we'll bring it. (2:04). This is what it is, knowledge is given freely, if you understand the first 20 minutes of the today's teaching I have shown the mankind how for the first time he himself can make his own soul free of his physicality in the dimension of understanding. So you have the freedom. Never has so much knowledge been shared so openly and freely with everyone to take what they like. So what do we do?

(2:06).

(2:12).

(2:14).

... The case has started in the European Court .. (2:16).

(2:20). Q: About seeing flashes of light? Seeing light flashes is a filtering. A red color to you is not the same red to me. When we change the M fields of the brain through pressure, eating food, entering a new environment, the liquid of our eyes, (2:22). changes its strength 05

(2:26).

(2:34).

(2:42).

(2:48).

(2:52).

(2:54).

(2:56). .. The Mexican center in Tijuana is becoming an educational center for Southern US to South America, we have moved away from building a factory in Mexico because the size of the property we bought is too small for what we want. The factory will move to another location and Tijuana the teaching center as it is the wish of Armand. ... (2:58).

.. AZ is shutting down and moving into manufacturing very shortly. ...

(3:00). (3:02). (3:04). (3:06). ... Q: The link between AA, plastic, CH<sub>3</sub> and blood, how do we get rid of the physical cage? Of which animal, or what thing, your own soul? Are you wearing a plastic helmet? Rick, do we get rid of this plastic CO<sub>2</sub> box in order to make CO<sub>2</sub>? But are we wearing a plastic helmet that we have to get rid of plastic? Rick, there are times when we don't need to get rid of it but detach from the physical, whatever that is and go with the soul aspect ..? John says, leave the cage door open. Are you a wild animal. (3:08). .. Q: How to encapsulate fields for not to interfere, it's not about N coating, it's a link between CH<sub>3</sub>, like a C, O, H, and AA, ... ??? Why I can't fly right now without a MaGrav is because I don't know how to interact with the fields, You have Cu for the brain connection ... No, you have no Cu in the brain. Cu has to do with the red tissue. Q: Connection through the neural synapse, it's linking Cu with Zn, emotion.

Maybe I'll teach you a trick. It'll bring you back to a lot of teaching. (3:10). Maybe it's not been understood. To be able to ?? your soul, it's like to go, or to replicate any field which is within the structure of the body. You have to practice or you don't know when you reach it or achieve it. Where you can tune into it. Get a H Gans in a dynamic system where you can feel the energy of it, let's say if you hold your hands around it and move the fields, or reach a position if you can find, or if you use motors, or if you say self-dynamic system that you achieve a rotation, and move to the point where the rotation stops, because what I explained before, because the field strength between the two balances and one superimposes ??? Then put your hands in front of it and reset the whole thing to start again, you know where you put it, where it's going to stop, and try to transfer the energy from the system to between your hands, (3:12). that you can feel the fields until you come to the point where you don't feel it. The point that you don't feel means that you have matched the field in the reactor. Then change, let's say it's CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>, or H to something one level higher, go from CH<sub>3</sub> to maybe CH<sub>4</sub>, from H to D or Tritium, and try to match it (the fields), and if you feel it, you have to feel it first and then you can match it between your hands, then you know the strength. Then move away and come back into it and see if you can create the same field and if you can stop the motion in that ball, in that Gans. It takes practice, then you understand the field strength to transfer. Then start with CO<sub>2</sub>. It's not that you have to think of it, you have to remember your soul strength and motion, and your physicality's strength and motion gives you that opportunity, that strength. So you start to physically seeing the interaction that you can stop the rotation. It's not magic. (3:14). He draws it...

(3:16).

.. Try to us a Gans. (3:18). matter state is lower then STM ...

(3:20).

(3:26).

(3:28).

(3:30).

.. Do not panic with what I told you. It's a balance of the energy of the humanity and the soul of the planet and this is something that is set and we can't change much. Do not disheartened, there is an outcome of these things, especially us getting fed up with abuse.

(3:32). It's us, we can how we are getting abused, we stop the abuse of children with one guy, ?? stop the abuse of with the soul of one nation. And we'll have to come to the final point. Thank you for today and we'll meet soon.

Video.

END

## **276th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, May 16, 2019

(Offers China and Iran flight to moon, , )

(:09).

(:12).

Chinese and Iranian flight to the moon...

(:24).

... It's already in China, I have made sure of it. The process of sharing knowledge and taking mankind to the next phase, (:26). is not a decision of the governments but now it's a decision of the KF and us as people of this planet. We share knowledge freely and now it has reached a point of maturity that we can openly plan the first excursions, not nation by nation, but as One Nation of the human race. It is easy to achieve, the tests have been there, all of you know how to do it, it has been done. As I said, many times I gave you the Rolls Royce but never gave the golden key. And now the golden key will be shared directly with the government of China as of yesterday or 2 days ago. This is our pleasure and part of the work of the KF to create condition of peace, means not to think about people who create war. Because Tel Aviv from Theran is less then 1 minute, we can buy as many flowers in Iran and embrace the people of Israel. It's not a life threat, this is a friendship. I have too many cousins, my grand parents were too busy creating too many grandchildren, etc.. some in Washington, Tel Aviv, and in Theran. (:28). And now we are in China, they are all the same. 10

(:34). (:36).

... trust one soul to give all our souls to, to be in ?? guard enough at the point of delivery. Many times mankind has tested and done this, but in a way the physicality of the soul which was given to, has abused, are those who had or used the name of the soul. We used to call them the prophets. (:38). It's what we trust our soul to and by those who used the

physicality, abused it. Now this time the mankind sees his soul and trusts his soul to the soul of the captain, in full knowledge that has nothing to do with the dimension of physicality, as this time the physicality of him is within the reach of his own soul, therefore it can't be abused. In the past mankind had his soul and was told it was in 2 separate points. Now that you can understand that you can travel in the dimension of the physicality of the soul within the STM, now you can hold it, that no one like the priest, mullahs, rabbis, or whatever you call them, to abuse the physicality in the torture of the STM. This is the difference. This is where the development comes in. Everything has a time and a place. The time and the place for the next step has come. What we are trying to do is to be able to understand the totality of what is to come in the coming weeks. (:40). What we will develop is very simple, we'll try to develop and complete the process of what we started (:40). in China last year in the space program. In that process with the support of 2 nations of Iran and China a new fuel for space travel will be introduced into this process. This fuel for the deep space travel has never been released. This fuel allows only the creation of the physical dimension and not the control of the soul. This fuel was originally tested in Theran 11 years ago and now it's been re-developed in a much easier way for the whole control of the system. We are not bringing something out of the unknown, but now that we have completed everything, all come together to create one integral system. It's very much like when you try to make a food, you make the vegetables ready, then the meat ready, and everything else, you herbs ready, for when you start cooking, to come to that point. All our teaching has been to complete all these parts, now we start cooking. Now we start ?? as One Nation. The condition for this will keep, as we did with the USB Stick, we give the governments a time, maybe up to 2 to 4 months time advanced development product. Which means by seeing the knowledge and effect of it they know they have 2 to 4 months to reach international agreements on borders. (:42). In this process we can learn a lot from the European Union, the way you can live anywhere but you live under ?? taxation. This is where we become and live where we want and we decide in what direction we allow our effort, what we call taxation to be used for. We allow some of it for our countries, some of it back for where we stay and we live. With this development, no borders, no nations. As of this week it has become very clear. We release this T in one direction, the direction of peace. If anyone crosses the line of peace, we'll show how we can create that dimension. What's the use of trying to use and protect oil reserves when all the KF K Seekers know how to make protein. Oil is a kind of protein. Combination and evaluation, and combination of the CONH and what do you burn in your systems, and how many of you have made CH3. (:44). Would you like ethane, methanol, what would you like me to make for you. 22

(:48). ... In the next few days this T will be demonstrated to the ambassadors of these nations in Beijing. We don't need to do anything anymore, because I have made sure that we are in that position with the strength of the knowledge and the way you as K Seekers have supported it to be where it is. (:50).

(:54).

(1:00).

(1:04).

(1:08).

(1:10). What is the next step. The full system to deliver this T landed in Beijing at 5:30 this morning. And we are in possession of it and we can show its power. I make a blind to see and a dead man to walk. Any questions. ... K asks John if he would like to show to the American government since he did so much work around it. (1:12). .. You'll become the representative to President Trump to see the T. Q: Are we putting our soul into the reactor or an aspect of soul, like the field level of our soul..? You are the decision maker, you have to trust it, 'how much do I want to make this work.' Q: So can our soul be split into many pieces, is that true? You do make it into pieces, you see, go back to the medical teachings. If you remember, .... if this is the brain and this is the soul. (1:14). if you remember from teachings years ago, what are you afraid of, to split your soul. As your brain is part of the manifestation and part of your soul, do you remember what we said about the glands in the body? That glands are in fact part of the operation of the brain. So if you already look at it, we have already trusted because each of these glands have their own system, own soul of themselves. What are we afraid of, we already know that we already have a split part of the structure of our brain with the rest of our body, within the structure of our own body. It's not something new. If the soul has trusted to split itself through the operation of the glands which is part of the brain, so what is there to be afraid of. What happens if you bring the soul of these into the body and with it, it brings the total operation within the STM. (1:16). What are we afraid of what we already have but we didn't know. It's like going shopping and panicking that you have no money, but you already have a coin in the side pocket that you forgot you put it there. Q: So we can have more than 1 soul in 1 place? No, you can have part of your soul in more than 1 place. If you want to shift the whole lot you are quite welcome. Q: And we carry the soul's of all of the passengers of the ship? If you feel like it, if they trust you. If you don't charge interest and take some of their energy for your self. You have to understand something very simple, go back to all of the teachings from the beginning, all the plasmas are the same, if I give you my soul to carry it will be in line with yours. He draws a spiral within a spiral. It doesn't mean it will be less than yours, it could be more or a little bit less. It's very much, you have seen it, you put a CO<sub>2</sub> and you call it a Gans of CO<sub>2</sub>, which part is C and which part is O, it's always on the same, this is the captain and this is you. You have seen it, you operate, there is no fear of what. (1:18). How many of you have mixed CH<sub>3</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and AA and the rest of it, where does your Gans of AA come, it's a combination of the O, H and everything else embedded on top of each other, you don't see the O, you see the behavior of AA. Maybe the captain becomes much more cleverer because in that soul there is a knowledge that he doesn't have and he can support it. Go back, I think it's in the book where we talk about the Gans, where I say clearly we can't mix Gans's, and there is a picture of it. You can't mix my soul with your soul, but we stay together as part of one thing. Many of you if you did the dynamic reactors you made the Cu, CH<sub>3</sub>, and the CO<sub>2</sub>, you saw the layering, but they are all the same created, the soul of totality in the center. I think you are afraid of the unknown but in a way it is known, I didn't know. .. I love your last video. (1:20). .. where I learn how to speak Taiwanese.



(1:22). .. John shares video... Learning Taiwanese.... (1:24). part 1 ... (1:26). (1:28). part 2 ... (1:30). . 25 (1:32). ... We saw systems that are stacked up in trying to create (1:34). You'll see better effects and results to work in the same dimension as reality, the way the U works. If you find a Free Plasma between this and this (the 2 reactors), then interaction of these 2 FP, which is here (another FP is created between them). then you can take that to interface with the emotion and the STM. There is a very big misconception maybe for the first time I can explain it that you can understand. We created the MaGrav stacker unit like this. But if we look at this elevation inside the system, we are not looking for energy to come out of this, we are looking for the energy we tap up from here (on top). I have mentioned this many times but our people do not understand. The true energy of the MaGrav system... the way it is done now you are going for the matter state (electricity). The true power of the MaGrav S is the energy which this creates, the bottom and 2nd layer funnel in and the top layer delivers. We call this the enter place, we call it the South Pole, this is the energy which is absorbed from the environment (1:36). and it's the energy of what you call the North Pole or giving. You need to tap into this energy and not by connecting to this energy (electricity). I'll give you 1 megawatt, but in the plasmatic field strength. What you saw with John's (video) is actually working here, where in fact if you see, the energy is above the system, and the true energy is somewhere here (FP) that energy you can take a soul in and one out, as a strength field. In the MaGrav S you have the coils, it's a constant balanced field in all levels. When I developed this I always said no one will see it, they are all looking for this (electricity). How many times I have said that the MaGrav S is on a plasmatic field system, not current system. We took all the funny bits of everybody else looking for energy, but in reality I was laughing all the times at those who were looking at the wrong place. This is how a planetary system creates itself. That's all it is, the entry and exit. Mankind is too materialistic. (1:38). If you find the right center point you'll hit the maximum point you need to do. This is the principle of the working, if you try to transfer anything. Each one has its own center. If you structure it the right way it will ... if you drain this, the amount that you drain dictates the speed, that is one of the reasons that the KF generators can't be controlled, because the more I pull the more it comes in. You have been looking for the coils and windings, I was looking for a plasma. Many times I said that MaGrav systems are plasma systems, not matter state systems, some of it leaks and it goes in (out as electricity) and it depends on how you connect it. These fields are exactly the same as if you drink a glass of (plasma) water, you call it, if it has a CH<sub>3</sub> or CO<sub>2</sub> in it, and then you loose some of your, what you call imbalances in your body. (1:40). Because you know the fields are in there, but which one do you want, it's the same way here. The way the coils are set is in the winding situation, which then compresses the fields into the center. The stronger fields of G are here (bottom core), the strongest field in M is here (top core). How many of you have tried to do a reverse connection? (1:42). Any other question Q: Dan says he is learning language through the soul using a MaGrav, through the soul power, I am learning other languages, because Mr. K put inside me and everybody else the knowledge ... you put a piece of your soul in everybody, the soul of totality. (1:44). How many languages have you learned? Or do we need to learn it until we come across a person who needs to understand it. ... Do we get to the point that you speak through the soul of hte common denominator that what they receive they translate into the language that they understand. This was part of the teaching some

months and months ago. How are we going to understand the soul, the language, the intention of someone we see in space? I asked someone a very funny question recently, have you seen the bits of the Apollo on the moon, and the answer was to me was yes. If so then why don't the Americans confirm, that we have to ask the others. They tell us they have seen the bits of Apollo on the moon. (1:46). It comes to the point, what happens if we walk there, we never find the footprints but we see the souls. Where are they from, do we speak their language, does it have to be the mother language of the man that we understand. I was watching a strange program and it was amazing, an antelope gave birth to a little baby, very few minutes old and a cheetah comes and the mother moves away from the baby that the cheetahs don't get attracted towards it. But strange enough the mother makes a noise that a few minutes old baby antelope knows that it has to stay low and hidden. Where did this language come from? It takes mankind years to teach noise and a voice to his child, yes or no. ... (1:48).

(1:52).

(1:58).

(2:04).

MaGrav fields

(2:10).

(2:12). ... (2:13). ..(:50). maybe we go back to the first teachings. (2:14). in the U we don't any cylinder ships. 18

(2:16). .. The MaGrav systems have a problem very much like rectangular magnets, and we have hidden inside it. If we make spherical MaGravs and we understand the process of the 2 rings where we create the G field forces stronger here, and M field force, where the direction of the Pl will be like this. Then very simply we can reverse. When we went to build the first MaGrav systems my suggestion to the Italian team was it should be this way ?? it can't be produced. Then you have to understand the ratio and the proportion to the fields. If you make such a MaGrav, isn't the next step of it the dynamic balls. In the MaGrav systems, the push is opposite to the universal structure, condition, because we pressurize these. But if you looked at the construction of the MaGrav S where you have (2:18). 2 systems inside each other and 1 ring, a smaller, bigger, medium chamber compression to the other chamber, isn't that then the heartbeat of the man. 14

(2:22).

(2:28). Any other question.

(2:30).

(2:32). Q: Roberto from Brazil. say thank you.... (2:34). Q: Arnold wants to share a spherical MaGrav. I am very careful about the way you share knowledge because part of it doesn't fit in to the pattern of the flow of the fields. It's not my liking ... I used the wrong words. (2:36). ... shares a picture.. (2:38). ... (can't understand him ) (2:40). This is how the MaGrav works it goes from G to M. .. What you are trying to do is to split a

MaGrav S and pull it apart. ... you are trying to expand the fields by creating another position. This is what is done in a SF. (2:42). One of the reasons that we make the basis of the SF this way is to expand the fields. That's the only reason it's done. If you make 1 single system you have what I call the Iranian system, a single core like the stars. What you are trying to explain is a natural process of opening up the base for the expansion. If you make this slightly bigger you get a bigger system but instead of changing the position through the composition of the Gans and field position and strength we expand it without changing the poison. .. For others to understand, what he is doing is taking a MaGrav S, and then he is taking this one to pull it apart to expand this (the top one) into it. So in fact what you don't have is this ... and this has been split. This in a way a MaGrav S which is built but to expand the fields. This is a SF. Thank you. Am I correct? Yes. (2:44).

(2:48). Q: Tectonic plates ...

(2:54).

... could be next 5 years, maybe tomorrow, (2:56). but it is due and one of these might go, this is the problem and everything shifts. I have been watching this for some years and that's my biggest fear, being on the same line, we might get 2 nations suffering at the same time or close to each other. We don't have the capability to meet this horrendous shape (size), and this will go right through the US. Q: Is this a totally physical reaction or is it plasmatic as well because one of the things ... It's a physical, you see there is a history of it, I was watching a program accidentally on this very recently, and what we saw the last time this has happened, said the scientists, it hit Japan's east coast. .. Q: But you were referring to the ??? continental end and how it was effecting ... Oh, that, it comes to it, it will be amazed. Q: But is that plasmatic though? Yes, very much so, it will come into it. Q: What my question is when the subduction of the tectonic plates, does that create a plasmatic reaction causing a upheaval ... ? Yes. We are made of it. (2:58). We are connected to it. You see I told you Seattle is in a very bad position. Rick says, he lives between Vancouver and Seattle, the earthquake happened in Seattle in 1700 and created a Tsunami in Japan. It happens regularly every 300 year or so. We are overdue for the next one. Mr. Keshe says, these are all connecting up to each other. It's natural and in a way coincidental that creates these kind of conditions. Q: But is the conduct of man irritating this condition? The behavior of the man enhances certain conditions, or gets touched by it, because of it, and in a way brings a lot of .. Let me expand into something because now we speak about the space technology, I'll go a step further. (3:00). Now that the man enters into the dimension of the space travel we'll teach you a little bit more that you understand. On earth we see continental M field movement, in space we have the same kind of conditions, release, storage, and M field shock through the U is very common. Here through the matter state of it, if you look at it the matter state is another M field state but it's in a compact form because it's in a matter state, the Inertia side. The same thing happens. Many times we get these blockages, on earth you call it continental plates, but in the U we have M field plates that they need to cross each other and they get blocked. Many times, in the interaction of the universal condition you'll see suddenly that there are huge energy releases. It comes from this. The fields pressurize so much that they let go, or one just manages to gather more energy and pushes the other one and this creates M field wave shocks. Some of these Shocks we see it on the upper solar system

layers, which some times and not just on this planet, sometimes leads to creation and release of the meteorites into the center of the plate. These are the meteorites we don't expect and suddenly they just appear, (3:02). out of nowhere. The direction of the flow of meteorites on the earth is this way, then suddenly they appear, because suddenly a M field shock has hit and these move inside. These sudden meteorites that appear usually comes from these M shocks on the upper end, so it's like an arrow and a bow, they just get hit. It's not that something hit the solar system, it's just these M field shocks, ?? you see this and you can loose spaceships because of this. Q: Do these meteorites have the same characteristics as the plasmatic? They're of another density of the fields. Q: But the characteristics, the rays? It's more or less the same. They have to have a common denominator in fields as the field strength of the wave that they could effect them. This is the partiality. We use this in the space T for deep space travel ??? expansion. You can make an arrow of yourself and travel if you know how to do it. These M field waves are very common. You can imagine billions of stars, you always .. it's not just here you have the planet. It's the same in the U you have this full time. (3:04).

(3:06).

... Q: You said from the matter we created the Pl and from the Pl the matter, does this mean that even the Creator was created in this way? (silence). Next question. Q: Can we catch the fields (? like John) in a simple SF reactor and have the same results? Yes but you have to find out where you leave it. In the coming time I will teach you a lot of games with plasma reactors. Mankind is not yet ready, then I become a magician, but when you all understand then it becomes an understanding. At the moment if I show you then I become another magician. (3:08). At this moment in time we are trying to avoid all these because the knowledge has to be understood in its totality in the reality of what it is. Q: What happens when we become equal to the Creator? God forbid, what do you think you are that big. The thing is you become part of, you are part of, it's just understanding the position you attained. Part of the teaching of the soul is for man to understand the position of his own soul. This is where the problem is, man is lost in his understanding his own position and the place, it's like an unruly child when you go some place, you have been to a party and the child doesn't understand who is a guest and who sits where and he goes on the plate and eats whatever he likes, doesn't wait for the others, that is the behavior of mankind at the moment. He's not unruly, he hasn't been taught the rules of the engagement. I was listening to a program, they said they never had a king and now the US has created a king, unanswerable, not accountable, and do what I like, I own the nation. And you know who exactly I am talking about. It's that childish behavior. Q: What has happened to other races on other planets once they receive this knowledge in full, (3:10). so the man on the street with no knowledge understands what is to come? When mankind goes into the level of understanding the work of the soul, then it's another progressive development to the next level. In elevation of understanding more. When I draw this circle which combines the totality of it (a Pl spiral), mankind in reality is somewhere here (at the beginning), when you understand more you go deeper inside. That going inside teaches you, you become more conscious of the creation. In some teachings and some books they talk about different levels that the soul travels, in a way, you don't need to travel, you understand more of, you see the higher power. If it takes you 18 hours to go from Theran to Washington and now you can do it in 5 minutes, it's just because now you understood more. You only understood about jet engines and rocket

propulsion, but now you understand more about ??? 5 minutes, then when you understand more of the reality you do it in 1 minute. The distance doesn't change, it's the knowledge which elevates you to understand more, and this is the process. (3:12). Then when you are very good at it, you are there no time and no space, the condition of the Creator. Mankind will never achieve it, very hard, seldom if you become part of the totality. If you look at it, the famous movie going around the earth in 80 days and now man circumvents the planet in 1 hour 30 minutes in the upper atmosphere. It's just the level of knowledge we are gaining, the more you understand then you go to the next step and then you see different. It's not that mankind will see the Creator, mankind has just entered the zone of ?? The concept of feeding you according to what you need, because now you see planets ??? oh it's possible. then in a few months you say the guy knew something, no it's because we understand the totality of the creation. It's your understanding. .. the people who were born in 1919 until 2010, can you imagine what they have seen, the understanding and technology. Whereas the child born in 2009 to him it's normal. The other guys had to mature into it, but for him it's already been decided. (3:14). It's the same with mankind. the electron, carbon, the plastic, the gold has been there, it's how we mixed it is how we managed to make microchips. But do we actually need the microchips, the next step is plasma fields, and the next step in the inner strength of the plasma so you can go faster. This is a warning to some countries who think .. let me explain something, intercontinental missiles in the hand of the right person are totally non-detectable, I was explaining this very recently. When I share a knowledge I share the totality, if you mix the knowledge of the KF with intercontinental missiles, then the missiles are zero friction, then Moscow to Washington is a few seconds. And this T is in the hands of a couple of nations. At the moment America shoots a missile they have to wait for it to come, those who have this missile they reach already before they come. The present western weapons T is totally obsolete, but it is a shame to be tested. (3:16). ... Do not test my patience. ... there is an interim T we could take the aircraft and remove the jet engine and use them, there is a possibility to shorten the flight. .. We can connect all the wings of the plane and you have a UFO, you don't need the engines. Or we can cover the front of it that you travel into zero space time. (3:18) .

(3:20).

.. they know our intention so they confine you to the prison of this planet ... my knowledge has already been transferred to you, I hope you get enlightened. (3:22). Q: What makes salt G and field wise how does it help make life and make Gans in the Gans box or in the body? The salt is G and that is why the body absorbs more energy from its environment then it gives. Q: So what makes the salt G? It's because of the mass of it, compared to its environment. It's G field strength. This is one of the reasons I always say man takes most of his energy, 80% from his environment, and 20% by feeding himself. Because of carrying different amounts of salt in our body, we are so G that we pull everything in from our environment, lower then itself to us and we feed back to. When you are heavy G you have to give the field back out, you can't just hold on to everything, then you change the ?? character. the content of the body, the different kinds of salts and salinity is in a way the absorber of the energy from the ?? now you understand where the 80% energy comes from. Q: She says you always say that life starts as a gaseous plasma and that the salt environment, (3:24). basically pulls in and allows that to collect,

congregate? If you test the sperm and egg and the salinity with them, then you'll understand why. Even the interaction of the 2 is the condition of the salinity in trying to mix and become 1 and that creates the dynamic position, because 1 is absorbing more from the environment of the womb than the other and in that process, in trying to give to the other one to balance itself, it creates its dynamic system. They call it, 'one has got one more chromosome than the other one', that small amount of difference is very big for the two. this is the line of the creation maybe for the first time western science can understand why. Then if you can divide it, make it more G or M, then you decide on the sexual dependency. And some souls can decide which one to be at the point of the need, that is why some animals who have reached that point of position of understanding ??? even ?? because man is not there, all intelligent creature on this planet, they can be a male or a female to the conditions, if you understand it further, then we understand that the virgin birth is a natural process, if you reach a special condition. These are taboos that man has to get rid of if he wants to understand more of the creation. (3:26). This is very much in line with the science if you go and see a lot of diseases at the older ages, and other disease at certain ages, we can now explain it fully when we understand the science. The salinity also has a lot to do with the emotions, because it's what you give, what you hold, what you don't share, and what you give too much of, .. where does the depression come from, and where do other diseases come from. If the miracle scientists in the background, they know exactly what it means. Next week or after the KF .. we'll release the locations and the hospitals in the next few weeks that you can go to for all sorts of recoveries, processes ?? to be monitored by highly qualified doctors and scientists for certain diseases. We concentrate this section only to Chinese territorial land for the time being and then you can travel to them. ... (Hospitals only in China)

(3:28).

Video

END

## **277th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - May 23, 2019**

( , )

(:20).

(:22). ... The situation in the Persian Gulf between Iran and the US is of huge concern and we hope that the leaders will find a solution that we do not enter war. We hope for the Iranian and American leadership find a way to understand each others problem. There are a lot of things that are internationally known and it's the job of scientists like me, people who are the initiators of this T, people who carry this T and have brought it forward to stages of advancement in part and with the other scientists. We are developing it to a point that we all get benefit by it. We have to understand how we came to this point between these 2 nations. How we can change things, what's the reason behind it. I urge the leaders to talk to find a solution, I prefer the souls they find a solution, because killing one nations sons and daughters is not a solution. I am not so much worried about the Iranian nation but more about the US. There are a lot of things the public doesn't understand and I make a point of it today for you to understand. The American

government has not openly declared why they are after Iran in such a way. (:24). I have seen one poster where they posted soldiers all around Iran except on Russia's side and say that Iran is looking for war. Why is there such intention, and why are other nations not supporting it and America is single handedly chasing this. Now we see the Saudis. We have to understand the reason behind this. Many of you don't know and I would like to open a new chapter in the chapter of peace. You'll be shocked, it's not my problem, you should have been aware of it. If you go on the Internet and check ... all advanced nations have a military force to defend their territory and their citizens across the world. ... But there is a very big mystery ... In the past 2 weeks I covered this warning of the disaster and many of you misread my warning. If you are and you understand the process of the whole structure is that if you look at, (:26).

(US is after Iran's space T)

(:36). I call on American forces to withdraw from the Persian Gulf and I call on the Saudi leadership, you purchased the most advanced defense T from Israel who is killing the Palestinians the last few months for billions of dollars ... I have a very bad news, they knew that they can't use these technologies that they sold to you, they sold the scrap heap because Iranians technology will make a scrap of 3 - 4 billions of what they can't sell anymore. The reason the American president is supporting the 200 billion sale so doggedly is because they will not be able to sell anymore if they test Iran. The same with the Israelis who sold you such an advanced T, the reason is that in the war between Iran and Syria, Iran showed the Israeli military the power of the space T. They know they don't stand a chance. As I said, there will be no more war in mankind and the human race. And this is my last warning to the USA, choose the path of peace, otherwise when you hit somebody in the face, you do not expect a kiss. (:38). You have to understand that the minute the power of the US is wiped out the anarchy will be beyond belief, because many nations stay under control because of the American forces, ?? to kill on the basis of the British blood. Every American will be a drug addict as much as the South Americans can get in. There are no international forces to contain, unless the state of China, Russia, and Iran take a new control of the policing, which is most probably possible. The losses, we have accepted the soul losses. Now you understand why I have been pushing for this in the past weeks. The US government did not declare to its citizens that it is after a T which has literally humiliated the Israeli army forces. And the Israelis are using the sons and daughters of America to access to something to kill more Arabs and the rest. And with it goes the Rothschild's and Illuminati's. We'll make sure if Iran is touched, the son's and daughter's of Iran belong to the planet earth as all of our son's and daughter's, (:40).

(:48). You have to be intelligent enough to understand that when Iran can capture the most advanced aircraft, drones, high speed, then B-52 is a fly in the hand of a ?? neighbor. It's the power, and integrity of the Iranian nation and military which does not disclose, but respect and honor them that they have so much advancement in the space T that mankind will go for it the same as my knowledge. I am committed to peace but I am loyal and committed to my nation, the state of Iran. And I am committed to One Nation, One Planet, One Race. Play the game or withdraw from Persian Gulf. Last time we

touched the nuclear, with the Japanese, this time we touch with the power of the sun with the plasma technology. Send this message to the Whitehouse, they are listening, and the Chinese government. The Chinese nation is a peaceful government, the same as Russia and Iran. (:50). We have been fooled and abused by the Rothschild's and Illuminati's, and the rest of them in Vatican, now the hand is opened, the revolution that was set to cause problems in East Asia, already has been exposed. Now keeping the world busy with increasing taxes, Huiwai., and all that, was a cloud game to keep people busy, that Iran can be touched, everybody is scared to touch America ?? because they might create sanctions as we said with the ?? world of represent of President Zhi, China will stand behind its leader that the American sanctions will have nothing to do. We support the Chinese government for the food and agriculture to make themselves self-sufficient even if the Americans decide to ?? make quota. You have to understand that all these games were played to satisfy the dowry of a daughter, with the lives of the sons and daughters of US. Unfortunately there will be no child from this marriage. When I was a little boy being half born of a mother Jewish descendent ..

(:54).

(:58).

(1:10).

... I do apologize to the KF K Seekers that I had to start the teachings this way, (1:16). because when you became a follower of KF you signed the World Peace Treaty, which means I will never enter war and even if I know with my soul that there is such a thing, I give my soul to stop a war. And this is part of what I signed myself to, World Peace Treaty. Our American friends, withdraw. You are playing with ants and kittens of your own nation. Iran is a nation of lions. Don't play with big cats because if you get injured during the play it's your problem. .. We allowed this to go so far because we thought that maybe the situation would change, but you have to understand that China, Russia, and Iran stand on the ground of peace and protecting the peace, and now they are economically powerful enough to do so. Iran's extension of the nuclear material, now that the Americans have withdrawn (from the treaty) would have been discussed (anyway), because the new space technology needs part of the nuclear industry, not for weapons, but for deep space and many other applications on this planet. I have spoken my peace, which is to achieve peace. (1:18).

(1:20). (1:22).

.. You didn't know we were watching you planning uprising in the name of Islamic names in different countries in East Asia, (1:24). and then using the support of the Israeli armed soldiers to train them to know how to be clever to do things. We watched you very clearly and closely in Turkey and in Azerbaijan, and all precaution has been taken for



those who you trained. And all the arms which were manufactured in Italy we are aware of it, it's all been accounted for. I hope the Vatican understands.

Let's go **back to teaching**. Part of the teaching and the work we have done in the space development and in being able to reach space is very simple. We have looked and I used the example of the orange because we can all relate to it and understand it, we all have made the system and we know how it works. That we transferred through our thoughts the essence of the orange to the cup, and then we drank from the cup, we saw, we felt the taste and the energy of the orange. There is a slight misunderstanding in this process, and that is that when you created the cup, (1:26). when you made the cup and put the orange on top and different materials that you created around it, the Zn, Cu and the other things, you created a condition of extraction of AA. The water you drank and the energy you transferred from the orange, you transferred the soul of the orange because it still has a COHN (AA), this is why when our dearest friend Alek, in the morning he wanted orange, he tasted the orange because it was ?? called the STM. When he wanted the banana which he put on top, he received the energy and taste of the banana. When he wanted to get drunk at night he used the African herbs he got drunk because that was his soul wanted to show that I can do. So in essence we carry through the AA the essence of the soul of the plant, and it gave our soul the pleasure (1:28). to feel it when we wanted it because it was ?? call of the soul, ?? call of the emotion. It had nothing to do with the water. This is why some of you say, I can't taste it, it doesn't taste right, I don't feel it. It's because you didn't consume the AA essence of the life which was taken. Because when you have these little things on the sides Gans of Zn, Cu and the rest, you have created that CO2 condition of absorption of the protein. So now you understand how we missed a little bit. Now you understand how we can feed mankind without anything in the space. We need to create the condition of the soul of that entity and we carry all the emotion. You find out that some of you were successful when you had some NaCl in it, because it carries the confirmation of it to the confirmation of the taste, to the solid state as you have. Na has been used for that purpose. This is old teaching, I just clarified for you, some of you didn't understand, to understand the truth. ... Now you have the Cup, AA and how can you create the orange. (1:30).

(1:40).

(1:56).

(1:58). Jalal's recorded teaching for 19 minutes. ...

(2:20).

(2:28).

(2:30).

(2:36). For an organ to receive it has to be weaker then the environment that creates it. This is why we have such a motion between the left and the right. Because the energy of the left hand is weaker, always it looks after the weak, so it gives energy to it, I am weak

I need, that's why we take everything from the left. The reason for the left hand to be weaker is because the heart is more on the left, and to run such an operation of the body it takes a lot of energy and it needs to absorb. The right is too far, and in that process as the fields travel to the upper layer, then you understand that you create an energy which is absorbed as is by the left brain, because the left brain now receives a direct energy it doesn't go through the neural system part, ?? actually does, it becomes stronger so it has more energy, but the left side is responsible for the right side, it creates a stronger right hand. (2:38). Why do we shake hands with the right hand because it's where the strength comes, it's stronger because it can give more. Have you ever seen the battle of presidents when they stand in front of each others hand until somebody submits. Because in that handshake we measure each other, how much are you taking from me ... I am a giver. It's like putting 2 North Poles against each other, and you see which North Pole makes the condition for the other one to receive more because now you are weaker, I give it to you. You see these German Chancellors are trained for this, I watched many, even the present German Chancellor, as a woman, she is trained, as we saw with Jalal, Germans train their politicians at the high level through the psychological confirmation of their existence, and you see all of them, we saw ex-chancellors very strong and heavy handed in shaking because in that shake of the hand they have already received the submission, I am me to give, you're there to receive, it doesn't matter, and I can financially support you, because I have the industry, the strength to do it. We are fully aware of these processes now and it is good for K Seekers to understand why you receive, (2:40).

(2:48).

... When we understand this a lot of things becomes easier, a lot easier as Jalal said, for us to be able to give the energy to our soul that the physicality does not kill. (2:52). If we understand as one of the ways to gain energy, is through what it is, then we understand it. We understand how to balance our own emotions. It's a very beautiful way, the way the teachings are coming up step by step, we all learn and evaluate our own learning. The time has come to leave the Gans's and Nano coating, it was there to confirm the existence of the universal energy, now you have to understand that, that Gans is within you. We call it the STM. It's you who has to decide how much it can give its physicality that it does not need to kill for. If we learn that, that through the time, ??? meditation, allow the dimension of the fields of the STM to go beyond the boundary of the physicality then we take from the universal energy, what is near to us and those of us who manage to go to a deeper strength will can, and will receive higher order energy from the depth of the U and those who go in the understanding of the totality to be a total, what I call, "zero", non-existence, we call it in the English language, humbleness, (2:54). then if your level of the true humbleness reaches the level of Nothingness, then you receive from the soul of the Creator. And not many have managed to achieve that, not many, because at that point the STM becomes a shining star, brilliant white coat, because it gives everything. Thank you very much for today, it's nearly 3 hours, if there are any questions. Q: when you talk about the hand, ?? we are born with it, when somebody is lying, cheating, killing, and stealing, so what is the point in talking to a president, who was born with a hand that is lying and cheating how are you going to change that? He has a soul, forget about the

physicality. What happens if he loses his arm, we can't touch him any more. Q: So although he is born with that hand, the shape of it, the elevation of his soul, you can change it? You see there is a very big problem, (2:56). children who are born in wealth, they do not see wealth, they see power. The children who are born in poverty they look for wealth, and in that misconception, because the wealth was made by the others and they are just the users, they see as a way to confirm their existence. This is a very natural phenomena, this is why most of the (family) businesses collapse after the third generation. When you come from the position of the wealth, (having) as much as you like. You have to understand that the father who was making the wealth did not have time to make friendship with the child, so the child only sees the power of the wealth not the maker of the wealth, he has no connection to it. The American president is of that category. He has to confirm that he is better than the dad and this is the problem. We see this continuously with the past American administrations. They come from families of wealth ?? and how they are connected to be in that. It has not been earned by understanding, it has been earned by thievery, so it becomes a natural habit. If you go on the path of many people you see how they change themselves. (2:58).  
... this is why I keep my children away from the KF ... (3:00).  
(3:02).

(3:08).

... Q: I was thinking of separation from the earth, is this why detachment is so important? Yeah, but you have to understand it's the meaning of the word and not the physicality of the word, when you get detached from here and go to the moon, now you get attached to the moon, (3:14). and you're detached from the earth. You have to understand what detachment means in the essence of the soul, and not in matter or physicality. Q: .. I was relating it to our mental state of how we attach ourselves to so many things that we feel are important and as we detach ourselves from this, it's similar to the physicality detachment, but we allow ourselves to interact more freely with our soul and we detach from all of our mental attachments. This time now is confusing for a lot of K Seekers being in the state of the two, in between the two, if you go back to some of the very first videos we received from AZ with John walking into the center with the MaGrav systems and he says he feels this and that, because then in that condition, position in the center there are less interference from outside parameters on the soul and physicality of the man. It's not that the fields ?? aren't there, you become more and more isolated. In the future mankind has to come to this, I call it, like decompression when you go into the deep ocean and when you come back up you have to take time, (3:16). to get rid of the N from your blood circulation or your muscle tissues or whatever. Mankind when it comes to transfer from the dimension of the soul to physicality has to allow a lot of fields to go that the physical strength, or matter strength can link to each other. This is part of the structure, you can do it very rapidly, but if you are not an expert it has its consequences, would you like your liver to be outside and chasing you around. We have a lot to learn. It still working outside, 2 meters behind you, but it still does the job because actually mankind looks at it that the liver needs to be inside the body to work, but it doesn't need to. He needs to be within the environment of the STM and not the physicality, and if the soul can create that condition the liver can exist (out) there. You can use my liver if you

like, I don't need to transplant it. Any other question. (3:18). ... If you have a "What's up" app go and up grade as soon as possible. The Israelis have written a program that can open your apps and cameras and listen to you and know where you are sitting. ... (3:20). Q: In 2015 you said a new handshake will be introduced ...

here....

(3:24).

(3:28). ... we have to learn to live to work and not work to live...

(3:32).

(3:34).

(3:36).

(3:38).

(3:40).

(3:42).

Thank you for today.

Video

END

## **278th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - May 30, 2019**

( , )

(:08). ... I received many notes and emails that last weeks teaching was too specific to one country. ... Last week we made it clear that we are One Nation and we demand peace, we have no games to play. As one family we have a say and we share information and our knowledge, (:10). in science, plasma, health, and agriculture freely so we should be able to express our emotions and feelings about the peace as well, because it's an integral part of the whole thing. We are here to serve humanity and achieve peace. Interestingly enough, after last weeks teaching which was in the afternoon Theran time the Iranian government responded through the right directions, confirming that Iran has 2 hidden totally new technologies and it was made very clear in the military communication which we received through the actual officials ... Iran took off any side missiles to give a clear indication. ... that they don't need them... we have enough power to punch. We put the parameters down. And the message has been received by our friends in American administration to understand that we mean peace. On Monday we saw the American government, (:12). asking the Japanese government to intervene in talks between Iran. And the administration has clearly indicated to the Pentagon that we are not looking for war with Iran. Now we know why the whole situation is very clear. ...  
... Trump your Noble Prize lies in Theran ... first president in 40 years since the revolution ...

(:14).

(:20).

.. We don't think we need defense much but space is what we are all concentrating on.  
(:30). We have given guarantees to the Chinese government on signing of the agreement, 6 months landing on the moon, within hours, and 12 months landing of humans, what we call colonizing in numbers, not one or two. We are on target and are working in that direction. Now you understand what peace means. We don't need to create wars where we can cross each other's borders and as I said, borders are manmade. If a camel doesn't know which side is Saudi and which is Yemen, why should a man have a passport. If mankind has put himself lower than the animals, that is the mankind's problem to put himself back, at least to the level of animals. We don't see any birds carrying passports .. why have we done this to ourselves as human beings. ?? for years. In this development, nations and nationhood becomes a big problem. Culture and culture-hood becomes an advantage, we share and enjoy each others culture, but it has no border. ... (:32).

(:36).

(:44).

(:50).

(:56). Any questions. ... Comments. ...

(:58). Q: I understand the instant communication of the body, when I decide to do something, when I catch my hand instantaneously through the total field of physics. Are the last steps of communicating humanity with the U Community how does my soul grow to be part of the totality field? Explain. (1:00). ... We have to learn a little bit about our own dimensions, our own strength, and in a very small way in the past teachings and a little bit in respect to what Jalal was teaching last week ... Carolina showed part of the energy transfer of the body. the first thing we have to learn is how do we extend the fields of our body, how to find the boundaries of it, and in that process what do we see in interaction with the fields. It's not that overnight you are going to jump, what I call the boundaries. (1:02). It's learning through detachment.

(1:16).

proton electron fusion

(1:20). egg and sperm

(1:38).

(1:48). Any other question. Q: Iranian woman talks on ... possible presentation.. (1:50). about Qigong , not very clear ??? (1:52). (1:54). (1:56). ...

(1:58). Mr. Keshe says her teaching is more in depth than what Jalal was trying to explain to us, but she is trying to explain the historical way that matter state energy has been understood, this is a combination of a number of understandings of the energy in the body of the man, which to learn is not a ?? shame, we are all here knowledge seekers. (2:00). (learns how to annotate ..) (2:04). (2:06). ... transmission points on hands and feet. (2:08). (2:10). .. She put a magnet in a ball of thread ??? it rotates, its gravitational ... (2:12). Rick is there anything on the Internet about this, with the hand and the magnet? No. Let's do something. Make a video and play it. .. (2:14). .. I have done this many times, sometimes it works and sometimes not. Sometimes it depends on the state of the STM, just because it rotates it doesn't mean which one it is. If you take Gans's and make a patch and hold it in front of the heart, (2:16). it can give you a different rate of breathing, you see pressure. If you move it and turn it, it gives you pleasure. This knowledge we already know but what is interesting is when you talk about the magnet, I do it with Gans's because it's a pleasure. It creates creatures, you see your emotions in 3 dimension sometimes. If you hold a ball of Gans between your hands without touching it, you see the creations ... especially if you created a dynamic ball, and if you turn the ball, the other side, opposite to where you are sitting, or turn your hands the other cross, you get different rotation of M fields. These things we understand. And I am getting a ... You bring us different aspects of the science, from beautiful people who brought us Taoism, or we call it different sciences of the fields, so you're a dictionary, a collection of knowledge. (2:18). For 99% of us to go and learn all of these things is impossible. But the way you explain it, we have a team in the background to support you to do a paper in a beautiful way, and even help you with the pictures, and bring it into the KF Journal. If 1% or another person find a path to another dimension, another direction, and that is what our purpose is. I enjoyed what you explained, I can see what you explained because you speak in a matter state and one of the problems you have, which you don't see, it's my problem not yours, is if you bring a magnet which is a matter state and you put in conjunction with the plasma Gans state of the body, so you might get some reactions, it means some of the cells in the body are at the strength of that (magnet) which is usually to do with the blood, and in that process we have to understand that the blood has to circulate, we have the fresh blood which is the child of the mothers discharge, and which one is closer to the skin where. These we have to understand scientifically. What I say as the next step. When you test this with a Gans, you are dealing with the same state of matter (as the body). The 4th state of matter which is Gans, which is a plasma, then we see the true effect of the energy transfer. Make 2 balls with the same Gans's, with a distance, your hands on either side of the ball, see which ball rotates in which direction. (2:20). I use this knowledge extensively in my work. But you have to go to the next step. If I had my camera on I could show you the balls I use. The understanding of these things is huge. If you get a ball of Gans in your hands and load it up with 200 times more than another one in the other hand, you create a transformation of energy, but most of it goes through your body. It's a processing system for some illnesses. I hide it in the containers when I make breathing systems, by holding it I create that condition. Because people like to hold. When you hold a bottle of Gans in your hands ... you see understanding of the knowledge is most of what the knowledge is, and not how we interpret it. It's the interpretation that brings the extension to the knowledge. I would like to see the position of the hand, with the magnets, then if you have any Gans's

especially a green and red one, show us, because I know I have done this, then get the paper written and publish it and people will understand more. If you go back to the health application you can use these things very easily, this is what most of the doctors around KF do. We understand the process of transaction of the fields. (2:22). Fortunately we see sometimes reactions with a magnet in the hand, and it is totally due to the iron levels in our blood, it interacts with the fields of it, some of the fields of the magnet is made of iron, it has an iron content. 21

(2:36).

(2:44).

(2:52).

(2:56).

(3:02).

(3:08).

(3:12).

(3:18).

.. The governments will start cleaning up. (3:22). Humanity has started to become humane even though it doesn't look like it. One of the things we'll see in the coming time is the Fox News will be split up, owned by the Illuminati's and financed heavily through the back of what I call, Vatican, would be split up very soon, because people realize that they use news to make fake news to do the control. And we see that people go to the alternative real news where it sits. We have been conditioned to war by those who benefit by it, but now you can't sell arms, the beauty of it is that mankind is waking up and sees better doing in helping the others and changing the others, then killing the others, I hope and we wish it will be there. There will be no more wars, and we see how we curbed it in the past 7 days between Iran and the US. They might start skirmishes, but as I said, my soul is in the direction and this is the time, we made an invitation to president Trump, if he wants the Noble Prize, the Prize sits in Theran. Become another president after 40 years, and then meet in Theran, and meet the love of the Iranians. (3:24). It's there, it's all the same, the sanctions won't have that much teeth because now everybody, you are the steward, but the game was played. 11

(3:28).

(3:36). Thanks for today ... we achieved a lot today. ..

Video

END

## **279th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, June 6, 2019

(USS Mason stopped by new technology, , )

(:16).

(:20). The Russians managed to stop the Donald Cook ship of the US and it was dragged back to Romania and 27 officers resigned. Very recently the American naval forces tried to intrude to provoke an action by Iran and they sent in a battleship called Mason into Iran territorial waters of Hormuz, and they were surrounded by the Iranian fast boats but ?? no missiles, remember last week what I told you. What happened is the battleship Mason couldn't communicate once it got into the territory of Iran with the outside, we can give you a lot of details about it, but within a half an hour the American military forces decided to withdraw out of the straight of Hormuz. We saw as a consequence, backwards of it, Mr. Trump announced that he wants no war with Iran. I told you in a coded way in the last few weeks that if we could manage to do such a beautiful thing to stop a war using the new T, what we have been praying for has been answered. I said, if we can stop a battleship from communicating from its bosses, and its bombers who by mistake can see nothing on the radar and bombing Saudi Arabia instead of Iran, which is 100% possibility then you know why the peace talks are taking place. This time the talks are on each others strengths, it's not that we can destroy more, we tested each other and Iran's military has shown (:22). that we are not aggressive but a peaceful nation and we saw the outcome. The chief captain of the (USS) Mason said after coming out, he did not know what to do, he was panicked. There is no need to panic, please withdraw your missiles, bring the ship back into ?? Be welcome on a peace mission and not on aggression. This time when you come you'll find out that you have friends in Iran. It has to be said that this is the second time American naval forces have been shown that there is more technology sitting outside America than within. Now these technologies can be used for advancing man into space and betterment of life for all of us. ... Iran has a huge problem which now the American government has come to understand, the problem is called John Bolton, he is a monarchist and has committed himself to the Iranian monarchy, the old regime, and he is fanning the fire of war to bring them back. I can show you a lot of picture with him standing around the old Iranian flag with the lion. When we say there is no time or place for monarchy or kingship it doesn't apply only to one, it is all over the world. (:24). People have to decide if they want a king, but not forced by inheritance. Therefore, we understand Bolton has been paid to create war to bring the Iranian monarchy back to Iran. The Iranian nation has to decide what it needs and not from the outside by Mr. Bolton and his people. You have to understand that he is connected to the other royal monarchies around Europe. What I just explained is significant. Those of you who are familiar with the work of what you call the Masons, and Illuminati's. You have to understand why the American naval forces headed and pushed by Mr. Bolton was using a battleship called Masons, this was to show that the Vatican has taken over and that was a big loss. A couple of weeks ago when the American president was in Japan he ordered the ship which carries his opposite part in the coming election to be hidden in the background and not to be shown in the public, because that name was so important. Now you understand why the battleship Masons was (used), it had 2 reasons, one was to declare the win by the



Vatican, Masons, and Nazis ?? which the ship never got. It was a coded message that got stopped. My condolences to the Vatican, we invite you the same, the Pope to come to Iran with President Trump. Unfortunately they don't give peace prizes to men of God because their job is to create peace and not war. Now you understand a lot. I speak openly because this needs to be understood by all of us. (:26). Our technology has now begun to push people to see that there is another way. We have to be strong, we have to have all the facilities to be able to defend planet earth, not from the Universal Community but from the eventualities of all the physical dimensions which will come. Some it we have created ourselves, some are a natural process, some is being part of the universe comes to us in the shape of meteorites and asteroids. As we see meteorites coming into the atmosphere of the earth, our solar system gets the same thing from the U. The same thing happens in the same shape. Some of the meteorites we receive on this planet are the remnants of what has entered the galaxy, and some from what has entered the U to the galaxy, to the solar system and then enters the atmosphere of the planet earth. We see different types of meteorites and some of them can be interfered with by fields, we can open them up. We can handle some of them with a high frequency, for some we can use the present satellite systems that not only interferes with the military, but with the dimension of the noise of the plasma itself which changes the course. (:28). This is how our body absorbs energy from the plasma of the body. The bone of the man vibrates in a way that it calls in what it needs from the Gans. It's the same thing. it's not that somebody is sitting there catching a PI which is good for, let's say a cancer cell or for the immune system, it's the tune, the noise, the music of the universe that is played in the body of the man. I explained in the medical teaching, if you see a chicken bone or a bone of the man look at the structure of it, the curvature on the top which is like stranded, these are how it plays the music to call in, what we call the lymph into the body. The planet earth also plays the same tune and it calls in, the solar systems and U does the same thing. So the new T which we have developed will become very handy for the man as he can travel at speeds beyond the speed of light, sounds, and many speeds we know. There is a new T which has been released that we know that you can go super fast and everything else. This T comes on the back of the Keshe T development in Nano T. The speed is relevant in how fast you can change the friction in the atmospheric condition. It means that those of you who will start traveling the spans of the U, you will see, you have to do, it's not just that we can make shielding with everything else. What you will see, what is known as super speeds, the Russians say they have got it, (:30). the Chinese are at it. The Americans would love to get their hands on it. The simplicity of it is that all of you understand the PI and how Nano T have mixed into the new space era. 16

(:36). .. high temperature break down the Gans in the body..

(:46). We can create a condition of the PI to manifest the meteorite in the matter state too. This is how we make the matter. At the same time, so shall this be the STM and this the physicality, then those of you who are testing for flight, see light, who are speaking about all sorts, look into this and see what you have missed. Do not look into the matter state or

the effects on matter, of what you see on matter, instead look at what you can do with the field interaction. There is an old saying by Kennedy, ask not what your country can do for you but what you can do for your country. You ask what you want from the physicality. Ask what I can keep from physicality to spread my soul beyond the dimension of physicality. Because man is only interested and works with the physical dimension, for him the soul was a dream which was out, now this guy has come and put it in. When it was out they could come and abuse me in the name of God which they never understood, inside me I am the protector, I am in touch with God, I am the creator of the physicality of myself, and I can control the dimension of it if I understand how that STM works. (:48). It is important for all of us to understand one thing very clearly, we have to go back to earlier teachings, and in many teachings I said the conditions. We go back to the writings of the prophets of the past, they say the maturity of the man comes when he can mutate, understand the mutation of elements. With the new T we understand the mutation of energies not elements. We went from Cu to Gans and it became gold, now we go from the STM into the direction of the energy of it to create the physicality of the man. But what we said in all of the teachings that man has matured to the point of completion where now he can go through the same process and create the energy out of matter, and matter out of energy. So the STM can make the physicality and that physicality of the man's energy can make the STM. There is no difference in the dimension of the creation just different names for the same process. Now it's not just mutation of elements it's the mutation of energy that it can lead to another energy, that if it likes, that it interacts and it shows itself of in the totality of the presence of the physicality in the eye of the beholder. If you understand this you can create brain cells, or Cu, or gold in the space if it has anything. (:50). In the space there is no currency. Money only exists on this planet and printing machines are part of the man's intelligence to print money to control. As we have seen mankind has taken 1 step backwards and 2 steps forward and over centuries we have gotten more and more mature in understanding the totality of the business. But how far does the science of man go? What are we prepared to accept as part of the knowledge. We start polishing what been taught because all the knowledge of the U has been taught. Now you have to understand how to play and how to manipulate, how to structure to achieve and deliver and attain. If you understand what is on the screen then you understand how life will be wonderful and easy in the span of the U. If you are looking into the strength of the STM it means you didn't understand the teaching of today and you have not managed to put all the teachings together. We structure energy and in that structure we decide the condition of energy of matter of that energy. (:52). Something which a lot of people in the future will understand is that energies can manifest themselves in any condition of the matter. This is one of the interesting things if you understand, and the same goes for ?? What this means is that on planet earth the life of the man, the energy of the STM is created through the strength of the COHN. If you take the STM which has the strength of COHN to another dimension which is let's say KOHN, which is with a K rather than a C, then you'll be dissolved, you can't exist, unless you understand this principle, so life becomes everlasting in any dimension of the U. Many races in space have been lost and converted to different what we call, strength because they didn't understand this process. When you enter the dimension of the strength of the U which is higher than you, you have to understand how to change the strength of the COHN as a plasmatic field of existence, to ?? Mr. KOHN

which is in the K level. Man can mutate in the energy level in any point of the creation as long as he understand that when he wants to convert into the Gans of the state, (:54). he has to watch the matter of the state too, because one of the most fundamental problems with mankind is a new problem. We said in the process of the life in interaction between the sun and the earth, in the field interactions we saw the creation of the AA, now the what and how we never understood, is that there is a plasma in the center of this planet. This is very strange because man went all the time to his present understanding from energy to the conversion of the matter, whatever it became. But now we understand a new phenomena, Energy to Gans, and if you want to Energy and Matter. This is the new game, the new state of the matter. Mankind can change itself into a new condition in between the two, and a new form of existence appears, the body is made of this (Gans), but at the same time in a Gans state, but at the same time of itself the body carries the matter state too, we call it the bone, because it's in a matter state partially, whereas the muscles are in the Gans state. So what we assumed that we go from energy (:56). to mass in between there is a Gans. Where in the Gans state we have manifestation between the energy and the manifestation of physicality and this is the reason why you see your Gans's in your containers. For the first time man understands that he missed in between. There are many in between, but mankind's knowledge is not to grasp it at this moment. Now we understand what you all have been familiar to and with a little bit of explanation you understand what you are dealing with, a state of matter between the energy and the matter state. In a way if you look at it, Gans is a "Camel bird," what we call ostrich. If you ask him if he is energy, show us the star, he can't do, and if you are a matter why don't you show yourself and become solid. This new state of energy is new to man. If those of you who understand this, understand that this carries a totality of the energy of the COHN in every dimension in the U according to the point of manifestation then you understand that the life is for everlasting. Then it comes, do I create a soul to be perfect that going through the transition of the Gans, (:58). still it will be perfect, and when it manifests itself in the dimension of matter still it is perfect. In the chemistry mankind came to add let's say Zn, Cu and whatever, he made alloys. In the dimension of the energy mankind came to mix different elements of the Gans and he ended up with life. There is no difference, in a matter state you get alloys, in the energy state mixing you get life, intelligence, and you get what we call the creation of the soul of the man, the universe and the rest of it. If you introduce the right amount of material at the Inertia strength, do you remember we said the Inertia is when the matter state comes through the energy of the matter level and it manifests itself as a matter, in the body this state comes with the bone structure. Inside the memory, inside the brain and soul there is a code for matter state too. Because if you go on planet, whatever and there is no MG field of Ca then you become a pot of jelly on the ground, but if you want to have a physical structure what kind of matter state do you bring in to play through the direction of the STM that it can hold a structure if you want to be like a man. Now the science of existence becomes very sweet. (1:00). Now we need a collection of scientists to get together. We need to bring the elite scientists fo the world together and we'll do in what we call the KF way that we decide and invite world scientists to join us to complete this cycle for man to be taught to be able to enter the space. This process needs maturity of understanding and peace on this planet, because we don't need to kill. What we did with (USS) Mason we can do with the bone of the man. Man will do the same to himself in the space if he

doesn't understand the conversion of the Gans's to a new strength that he can survive in any direction and dimension. If you understand the totality of the conversion of the Gans's as an energy then you understand the speed of light does not exist. If the scientists understand the totality of the interaction of the fields what mankind is looking for as zero time communication, zero time energy, zero energy point of reference, all become irrelevant which means the zero time is the point which you start, because the energy and the fields and the plasma are already there, but to you it is non-existence, and it's for you to learn how to tap into it. (1:02).

(1:06).

(1:20).

(1:24). Any question.

(1:34). (lost connection ) ... (1:37:37). What we have to understand is that the stars that we see, they have sent us their bandwidth strength. We are used to seeing their light but in fact what we see is the totality of, (1:38). what we don't want to, or what we can't see is still, there is a bandwidth of it, and when we become educated that we need to have both G and M fields of a planet's position then we'll find out that we can do everything. We can reach any soul, any point in the U, and by having that we already know the position. We are looking for noise to reach us, but that noise has a return, it's M and G. When the mankind starts decoding both fields, you'll find the source, the totality, and this is part of these teachings that we are going through. Up to now we just looked at the distance of the planet from us, but we never considered that, that distance is created by 2 dimensions, and not only by the dimension of the physicality of the light but what that light is taking from us. It's understanding that what comes to us is also returning back. (1:40).

.. the soul doesn't last forever .. (1:46).

(1:56). Looking for eminent scientists to come to China to work with KF and Mr. Keshe.... (1:58). Scientists that can work with plasma technology, hundreds of scientists. .. (2:00).

(2:02).

(2:04). Jim of Australia makes presentation in agriculture.. ... To see if Gans would have any effects of nutritional value in foods. (2:06).

(2:30). level of nutrients in an apple in 1914 and 1992, big drop in some nutrients. .

(2:34).

(2:42). end of report. Q: What Gans did you use for this experiment just 1? No we have a mixture of Zn, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub> and Sea Gans.

(2:48).

(2:56).

(3:00). .. Gans section in supermarket ...

(3:06).

(3:12). KF Plasma Journal for June 2019. ...

(3:20). Q: When the Creator said, "let there be light", was there anything on earth before? I think you have misunderstood the story, man is too physical. When the Creator said, Let there be light, light is the STM. "I made man in the image of Myself." ... I made man to worship me, to confirm my existence. That's what it means, it's not the light as stars or a solar system. Now we understand the position of the STM, and the existence of it, and in interaction and with it, it can show ... (3:22).

(3:24). Q: When you talk about detachment, when I can identify with my job, my possessions, what I read, where I live, is it the same thing. Like when I say I am a doctor, the possession that they stand, with the identification of a doctor, ... but if you take the identification from them then they don't stand like this. So detachment is not identifying with what we have .... if detachment is the same thing, how can we accomplish total detachment? ... because on this planet we have to go about doing our job in the market ... how can one go about complete detachment in the process of living and being normal? You see part of our life is always attached to something, this is how we manifest and identify ourselves. Detachment. (3:26). When get detached from something you get more attached to something (else), and then it's how much you want to be detached from one point to be attached to another. Q: This is exactly what is happening to me, I am detaching, but I go and attach to something else, like a magnet. It confirms our existence, if you are not attached to something how can we confirm that we exist, even I said the Creator created the STM to confirm his own existence, that he is attached to be loved. The only attachment worth living for is loving. And when the man understands this, he has matured. Q: So if we attach only to love? You see love is not only cuddling and kissing, love means giving unconditionally, and then in the process you come to the point that you receive for what you need. Q: I was pondering about the soul in a cage, until now we were not conscious of the soul, ... (3:28). now we start to pay attention to it and feed it and make it grow and enrich it. Am I correct? Maybe something I can say is one of the biggest achievements or points of all these teachings, the new revelations is for man to understand the existence of his soul within the physicality of the man, and that he is responsible for it. This is the most ... maybe this is the only reason we came, but we had to take different roads to teach the man this. If we learn that, and that it doesn't need to be fed by a physical life, we can find a path to feed it or nourish it through the

dimension of the energy of the U, then we have succeeded. You see detachment doesn't come in, I give everything I have away and everything else. I have this ?? everyday, I let every thing of the KF go so that we could bring a lot of new dimension into it. By detaching from what we became attached to, we are given more opportunities to serve and to spread and develop. We became detached in the cycle which we had to bring the T into, and through it we became a condition of a lot of people, (3:30). understanding the T and for us to become part of a structure of a planet. Due to the conditions that were created for us I let everything go around the KF because it was something that I wasn't here to do. By letting it go the governments came to understand, that they needed to do for what was let go of. I let it go physically but I captured the soul of the nations, the soul of the world leaders. I see that clearly in the whole work of the KF, it's very hard for people to understand. How it works, but I go through the emotions of letting everything go, but I ask governments, I want more, because when I have more I can serve more and some how nations have started listening. I don't want it for myself, I want to change the life of humanity. With the production, factories, everything, because we could see problems. But in that time with all the KF supporters who stood with us to go through this transition, allowed us to capture the world leaders, the governments. Just watch the space in the next coming days, we passed the weeks anymore. And then you'll understand. By detaching what we went through, we became attached to bigger scale which does what we wanted it to do. (3:32).

(3:40).

(3:48).

(3:54).

(3:56).

... Mr. K: You see, you look at it, when I was young, my parents said, they are wasting their life. What is this you do, you don't it this way or that. (3:58). See what it made of us, this new generation. Those of us in 40's, 50's, 60's, we are the ones who made these nations. Our fore fathers set the ground for it. The new technological development, the changes of where we are now is done by our generation, and our fathers generations, and not from the generations before. We built on our generation, it was such a rapid revolution in science and technology and everything else. ... In the 60's and 70's when they told us you are absolutely hippies you don't know nothing, you have long hair, torn jeans, disco every night. If those of us who made that condition, now it has become more materialistic, and built all these buildings, sciences, technologies, even philosophies, we haven't done that bad. Why do we think where our children are going, they are going to much better places then we did, they don't need to work, to worry about the electricity bill or where I am going to get the food from, because with the teaching of today we have made the ground work, their soul is aware that our soul is the physicality, we are going to have such a beautiful life. I think the next generation is going to live the life of luxury. ... what is about to come, the life will change. There is an industrial revolution, it's a soul revolution, you are not aware, there is a lot of holding back, (4:00).

(4:06).

(4:14). America has to pay its bill ...

(4:16). China and Russia refuse to trade in dollars, due to be bankrupt ...

(4:18).

(4:20).

(4:26).

(4:28).

video

END

## **280th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - June 13, 2019

(June 13th end of war, Japan sent to Iran to negotiate peace, Offer to share technology instead of stealing it, Different levels of Gans matter state which creates life and energy state for lift and motion, THE CHANGE: to travel in space you use weak field forces and not strong ones which are needed to hold matter together locally, The brain is mainly made of H or the neutron, The spaceship control systems will have a soul and communicate with you, like how the brain was made by whipping amino acid like mayonnaise, , "Twinity" souls give and receive all they need from each other, Hexagonal magnets like it happens in the universe, plant structures and plasma, )

(:20).

... Some of you might understand sooner or later why we are so vigorously following this path. As you know 3 or 4 weeks ago we saw the possibility of a massive war starting which would have had no end, (:22). because those of you who are familiar with the geological position of Iran, its next door neighbor Russia and then China next to it, and the security of the oil fields in Iran, this was becoming a water ?? point and in a way many of our work, the openness of humanity work has lead us to where we are. Today is an amazingly significant day for a lot of us to understand. Today is the 13th which usually brings an end to things, things are bad end up, and we see that as an end to the wars. Today, the 13th of June is the beginning of the end of the wars. because today we have the Japanese prime minister in Theran negotiating for peace with the Iranians on behalf of the Americans, because they realized that fighting has no corners, no reason and many nations have turned back. The administration had to understand that the end of wars has come because this was the last war that anybody got together to do. As I said in the teaching last night, the European who gave money to Americans, to borrow money to make themselves bankrupt with the wars, they have literally walked against the wall. There is no nation supporting it and America was left on its own. These activities take a lot of financial capital and reserves which America doesn't have as they are taxing their nation heavily to pay for the debts of the past times. (:24). It will not be easy but today is the end of what we promised, the end of wars. 05

.. like in Palestine, Syria, Yemen, (:30). they all will end in a few months, or shortly after, maybe even sooner, as the American government concentrates on paying its debts, what it has committed itself to financially before. On the other hand there is going to be a further burden on these nations, this means that many of these nations will not need military forces, we will see a massive reduction in military forces around the world as everything steps down. You have to understand that with the new space T Iranian flights will land in Los Angeles in a few minutes, and American flights the same. We have overcome the borders and we'll see the war will have no meaning. Military forces will be dissolved. This will put a huge burden on governments how will we handle millions, just about 1 billion that this condition will create. When you have nothing to fight for, no borders to protect, no one there to threat, as we have seen in EU, there is no need for armies. What are going to do? We have 2 choices, to close most of the military camps and put most of the soldiers on the street, or change the hardware and we train the soldiers to become builders of the nations. If your nation is so much developed then you can develop the next door neighbor because there is no longer a next door neighbor, they are part of you. (:32).

(:40).

(:48) (break in connection .. ) (:53).

(:58).

(1:00). We have to deliver in every front be it from the space, energy, agriculture side, which we said we have won the election we have achieved peace, now collectively we have to deliver that we guarantee nations security in food, warm, energy. Thanks to what I call beautiful Tesla he has managed to get mankind to do the job for today. This means, one of the problems most of you K Seekers have is that you have not realized a massive critical point. None of you KS have understood one of the cornerstone principles of the T and this has become a mayhem for a lot of you. This means, today's teaching is trying to sort out the wheat from the chaff, we have to understand what is involved ... (1:02).

(teachings start) ... in our T and teaching we have continuously referred to 2 levels of Gans's, matter state Gans and we have an energy state Gans, these have to be understood and many of you have not come to the level to understand that the matter level Gans leads to the condition of life, Cu, Zn, CH<sub>3</sub> ... (problems ...)

(1:04). .. screen share not coming ...

(1:05). Most of you have not separated the 2 sides of the T, it has 2 sides, the universal part, a light part, and a matter part. In the matter part which is the life of the man, you use CuO, ZnO, and everything else, then you try to get a small energy from the matter part to create the lift and motion. (1:06). This means that the K Seekers have to understand the total process and not just part and a lot of people go between one of the other, or they mix it together. This is part of why you do not achieve or you can't achieve many of the things you set out to do. I have seen people trying to work between the 2... break ...



(1:08). (break ... ) 42 The Gans's we work with, there are Gans's that we use for matter state, what we call, the life, or there are Gans's which we use for energy and many K Seekers have not understood the difference between the use of these 2. In medical and food application we usually use these (Cu, Zn). In energy and space movement application we use H, D, Tritium. I have seen that some people are trying to cross the line, this is very difficult, do you remember, the Universe -- Transition --- Matter state. (1:10). When you work in the Gans state which is here, sometimes it's not so easy to go back that way, unless you know how to play the game. But if you are at this stage you can come down and you can make the matter state, it's easier. In this process you release energy, the majority of the time in this process you gain energy (CO<sub>2</sub>, CuO<sub>2</sub>, ZnO). These are all alkaline or G, and the others are all acidic or energy giving. In the coming time those of you who work with these systems, especially with MaGrav systems, dynamic for lift, you have to understand what you set your systems for. Many of you when you make your coils and you cover them with CuO and the rest, or cover it with these kind of things (H, D, T), you get different results. You have to understand that H and Deuterium, (1:12). and Tritium have different needs and they can be used in a specific way for M and G ?? and the energy release from them can lead to the creation of these (Cu, Zn etc). From plasma we can create matter, energy of the matter, and the condition of the energy of the matter. With bigger elements we have problems to achieve these conditions. Those of you who go towards the understanding of the motion and travel in the space, you have to understand a further knowledge. I have explained this in the past few days because I see problems and I try to solve them before, but now we are ready for it as we have to get man into space. If you look at it in the matter state the G field forces are tight, (1:14). to keep a molecule in its position, strong and tight to keep an atomic structure into a molecular structure, to keep so many protons, atoms, or electrons together. But if you look at the structure of the planetary or solar systems the energies are very weak, extremely weak. There is a star there and there, a galaxy here, and another force of universe there, billions and billions of kilometers away. the fields have had many battles on the way with other fields to get to us, tantalizingly weak and beautiful to play with. What this means for the reverse technology of the U, mankind has to learn that to fly you do not need strong field forces. To create matter and to hold on to even as Gans you need strong fields in the location where you are. If the K Seekers understand this man will become man of space in a few seconds. The mistake made by most of us K Seekers, they're still in a "camel bird" story, they think they're in a rocket propulsion but they want to work in the Gans T. (1:16). We light up, pack it in, do what you like.. sorry there is no star so close for this power, you're a dead duck. This is where I have seen KS work, I have put Gans of CO<sub>2</sub> it doesn't work so I put Zn, this in and that in. If you look at the Chinese flight system we have not used anything but these 3 (H, D, T), in your medical systems yes you have to use bla, bla to see the light outside, but in space T you have to understand what you are doing. And this is the problem which has been sitting around the KF for some time now and I have always thought one day when they are ready to go to space I'll explain it. It's no use mixing this with this and expecting a miracle, because all it is, is energy conversion. If you hit a high energy to a solid body you get a .. if you know how to stick the energy out you might create a few ?? moles. As the English said, horses for courses. (1:18). The sooner our KS understand this criteria and connection and conversion between them (H to Cu and Zn), then we are in a very

smooth way to take off. If you look at the condition of this planet you have the energies which come and in the process with the energy of the, what we call the Inertia of the Cu, they change it to Cu, and if the MG field of Zn is there, then it changes to Zn. These (H) are energy packs, these (Zn, Cu) are Inertia packs, depending on the MG field of the structure you dictate in that reaction at this point what is created. So MG field of the earth in conjunction with the energy which enters the earth, to what we call plasma fields of H, dictates in that point what is to be made. Very few elements on this planet are made out of volcanic eruptions or other things, the rest of the materials on this planet have entered this planet this way, (1:20). become part of this planet this way, because if there was an Fe and something else and the balance energy was Zn, the fields which come in now create Zn. If there was an eruption and everything else that creates the condition of the field transfer what we call heat, then it could be a Cu. If you understand this and the completion of the work that in the direction of the energy field forces transfer at a weak field, somewhere we might find a match for planet Zeus and somewhere a match for the moon, they are very faint compared to the magnets which we hold in our hand in the matter state. We have to start measuring these and at the same time we have to know at what strength our planet is giving to the moon. What is the return factor, what strength, you are weaker in M at the point of arrival, we are stronger of the G at the point where M has come in, because by law of PI the stronger feeds the weaker, and the stronger feeds the weaker, it's the matter state of the planet at a weaker state compared (1:22). to the moon, which the moon can effect it. At the same time earth creates the same pressure to give because now G is stronger for the moon to receive. If we understand this principle, if the KS and the men of space understand this principle, then you understand that you don't need to burn any fuel. All you need to do in interaction of the fields in your system, if you can create friction enough, or distance gap energy strength enough 43

(1:28). Get a drop of oil and put it in water and start to heavily rotate it, shake it and you'll see the white foam, the thickening. If you understand the process of the receipt of the energy by the brain in conjunction with the speed of the fields of the body in the womb of the mother, will create that ?? stearate and if you understand this you'll understand how brain cells are created. ... when you have an egg and sperm coming together when they make the third (entity), it's the balance energy they are trying, they absorb energy from the womb of the mother. These guys are extremely dynamic, they're a machine at high speed rotation, in that process they stir up a very nice white foam called the brain of the man. Through the energy of the blood vessels outside the boundary they are controlled and dictated. If you understand this and take the knowledge a step further, it is very easy that, (1:30). it will be essentially unthinkable, but if you understand it very practical, to build brains or control systems on the same basis for the spaceships of the future. You build a new communications system to fit the space T you have built, even though it will talk to you, have a feeling like you and everything else except a physical condition of arms and legs. Essentially it will hold its own soul. then you'll understand the communication, the interaction, the existence of the physicality and the STM for space travel, energy, and food are interconnected. Then it has become easier for you to start developing the T so mankind can make the space of the U. You have all

been looking for a control system for your flight systems. (1:32). It was easy, we call it in the English language, mayonnaise. The mayonnaise of the brain is made out of the combination of the strength of the H that in interaction with each other they mimic the strength of the physical body, what they are connected to. Then making system controls which are beyond the speed of light according to the need of the system, for the first time has become possible. But this time you can't make the mayonnaise by putting something to stir, you have to create the mayonnaise which is created out of the interaction of the fields of the U, which doesn't need oil, but it needs conversion of the energy which we call the STM. In a simple language let's say the sun is the soul of this solar system and you see no C, Zn or whatever in it, but in interaction of the fields of internal dimension structure, (1:34). creates fields that in a strength at some point will convert in its shell to Cu or Zn according to the point of arrival. Then you'll understand how the next generation of wireless communication systems, what you call computers are achievable. Mankind has to move in the next step, to start moving to understand the totality of the structure. As I said, mankind has moved towards peace and we have to give him something to be busy with that understands that now he can make a condition of the new systems of wireless zero time communication, like a brain as you have, there are no wires in there but everything communicates, but then you have to understand the center of the fields, what mixture has gone into there, how you allow it to be there, can my flight system feed its environment, have an emotion and understand that it is traveling among life in the space without physicality, and like you, you don't like to step on the ants because they are a living being but avoids them, because it feels their strength. Now for the first time we have released this knowledge, but it will take mankind some time to understand it because now that we have made clear the separation between the control and physicality, (1:36). now we have to understand the motion which can be controlled through the dimension of the same, otherwise you can't control your systems. If you use a flight system which has Cu in it and you enter into a zone which is strong and can dilute the energy of the Cu, you have lost your spacecraft and are falling into the skies in the open spans of the U, but if you understand the structure of the U in the dimension of material and matter state, which is again connected to the structure of the H as 1 cell complete, what you call Deuterium, then you hold onto the physicality of the direction and dimension. These are the new technologies which mankind has no choice but to understand. With the teachings of today we have taught you how to make a system, a control manner, the same as the brain without any need for wires, by MG field positioning, by dimension of the thoughts and dimension of the emotion. When there is a need in the environmental energy dimension, then we'll see what the control system will release. (1:38). It's exactly like the way your brain releases so much enzymes because you have eaten this food, releases so many things because you are in temperature and everything else. Now if you understood how to build the structure of the control of the brain of the system which is not necessarily tangible but it exists, then mankind has entered the next dimension of knowledge of the U. It will be very interesting to see how many of you will very rapidly convert to this process. If you understood this process then you could create the same and travel from here to the moon in seconds. Travel from here to other dimensions of the galaxies is zero time because when you are on the winds of U in the direction of their motion you become their passengers at the speed that they go. The beauty with this travel is that it is frictionless, there is no friction because the M

fields do not reach the matter state strength, unless you reach the point of destination. Today in the past few minutes I have taught you what the mankind has been yearning to understand for years and centuries. (1:40). It will take you some time to digest it, understand and replicate it, but in essence the basic knowledge of existence is here and exists and in different strengths have different ?? in the eye of the observer, something very simple in all the teachings and that was, how you compact, is how you are observed, and don't forget that all elements in plasma T are G and M positioned, then you understand why even the brain has different colors. How compact they are gives them different colors, and why do they become compact and what is the purpose of suddenly changing? Because of the compactness, of the energy pack, because of what you have put in there according to the field strength of the conversion. If you understand this, how to make it, how it is done then you can do a lot of things. Controlling massive pests, massive conditions but you have to understand the process of their life and the process of the emotion. (1:42).

Any questions.

Q: You said there are 2 sides to the T one being the universal and one being the matter one and you compared the matter one to the Cu and Zn that we used, and the energy one to the H and Deuterium, does it mean that the direction of the T is towards the direction of the H and Deuterium .. with the other Gans's? We always promoted and always explained in that direction, it's just that there has been a confusion and it had to be made clear. Some people did not understand it and it has caused massive mayhem, they mixed things and they take things and they convert things, put CH<sub>3</sub> somewhere etc... but if in general you understand that they are 2 separate parts of energy and matter then you understand we are talking about M field energy positioning. We are not talking about energy as we can convert it to (1:44). useable energy that we can electrify something, that's another dimension of the conversion. At the point of the conversion you get what we call the pulse, the heartbeat. Thank you. You see now I have divided you K Seekers in 3 clear categories, matter, energy and control categories. Soon you'll have to understand all 3 or you start from one and see how you get to the others. ... Rick says, ... there's a duality between the matter level states and the plasma level states let's say.

Q: How can we help the "twinity" souls to find a balance, are they able to find peace by understanding they have twin souls, are these twin souls, (1:46). of physicality within 1 physicality? So I am just comparing that question which could be taken on a personal basis, on the individual... What do they call a twin soul? Define it. After all these teachings somebody should be able to define it. What we call a twin soul, be it a soul of another being, or a soul of a stone, whatever, is that an entity, a plasma condition which gives me everything that I need that I do not need to look somewhere else, or most of my needs and I give to it what it needs or most of its needs. Then when you can give and receive everything you do not need to go shopping do you. This is the definition of a twin soul, it means when you are the twin soul, it means I receive all the pleasures, all that I need from that soul. Then it comes that how true are we with the others which we live in the dimension of physicality. This is one of the problems with this process, when you call somebody a twin soul it means (1:48). it gives me everything I need. 02

(1:54). ... (break up ,, ) (1:58). Q: I am Dean from UK. I have been feeling a lot of energy in my hands. I was listening to Rick's show last night and there was a Frenchman with a MaGrav and I connected with it by thinking about it, and it was giving out pulses, ?? I connected with it through my fingers. (2:00). I was getting pulses 2 or 3 seconds, this started when I gave from my soul to the China spacecraft that you constructed. It seems to get bigger and bigger and I just need to talk to you about it, really. What happened, these pulses are something which we know about and we do a lot of work around it, and pulse is the cornerstone of life in the U, a plasma can't work without a pulse. A pulse is created at the point of balance between the M and G fields point of strength. When you jump from G to M in that process one contracts and the other pulse expands. 1 pulse rate is G and 1 pulse rate is M. The earth has a pulse, so does our body. (2:02). The rate of the pulse shows the size of the activity. It's a balance between the STP and STM where each one has its own pulses. We develop this T ... without a pulse there is no plasma. We developed the T to create pulses. Pulse is the cornerstone of life in plasma. When you have a man which is made of a combination of plasmas called Gans's the collective change between the polarity, because it's the heartbeat of the man. You can look at the pulse 2 ways, 1 is to release Pl, (2:04). because when it reverses it squeezes the fields to radiate, or when it reverses it sucks in. A pulse in reality is like a pump, you suck and let it go, and every time you suck in you need to let it go otherwise you can't suck in because you already full. In reality it's the heartbeat of physicality which is our blood circulation that creates or forces the STM to radiate at the level that in the brain in the interaction of the 2 leads to creation of emotion. One triggers and in response to the trigger it creates a new condition. If you understood what we explained before, the blood vessels around the brain they carry the energy, but this carries a pulse energy which in a way pressurizes the plasma of the STM and that causes the soul to release and the interaction to a ?? point creates the emotion. The inward pulse pushes the fields, the outward pulse takes the balance we call the emotion back ?? through the blood, and in conjunction to the physicality. This is something which I was explaining ... (2:06). is that you have the brain and the neural system and then the blood. At a point where the blood vessels, information gained through the brain from all the cells in interaction with the nerves leads to creation of the cell, conversion of the lymph to the matter state of Gans itself. So here at this strength with this blood coming in, with the presence of the lymph it makes the cells of the heart. At this level with the strength of the 2 at a given signal, each one separate makes the cell of the liver and kidney, to become. The lymph is the common denominator to the totality of the physical body, it's the difference for the voltage balance for the two which decides what lymph becomes what element at what point and how often all these change because the information sits here. If mankind didn't have the lymph he'd have no dimension of physicality to make. We eat and make everything into lymph and transfer energy to (through) the stomach, (2:08). and then it's there. It's like flour, if you want to make a cake out of it, depends on what temperature and what ingredient I put in, the information from the soul comes from the neural system, the information from the STP comes through the blood, and you have that cell. You can take the kidney out, because there are blood cells in that position which have brought it in, the kidney you can create a condition to develop (it) and it will be there. This is how we develop the brain cells when they are destroyed. Then we tune into the heartbeat and the soul beat, at a given point of the strength leads to creation of certain strength cells. That's why when we

get old we don't produce stronger cells, because the physical dimension fails, not the soul. If you look at the blood circulation you have one which brings the red blood cells or fresh blood, and one for the used blood, but if you ask the physicians how did they jump from one to the other. the same thing happens in the dimension of the physicality in the conversion of the lymph back to matter, or back to blood cells that they can be taken out. (2:10). It's very interesting if mankind understands how his physical body works. If you look at the process of the lymph and the process of the neural system and the blood circulation and you understand this what I just explained, then you understand how simple energies convert the matter to what it is, if it is coming in to be added or it's taken out by a different one. This is how man has to learn in the space to replenish his stock, his energy levels in the spaceship. The working of the body, now that you understand, understood, and can repeat it, because the whole U works the same. Then you'll understand that suddenly out of nowhere stars are created, and suddenly out of nowhere stars disappear, come part of, we call it, whatever you call it that they change, but in fact that is what it is. Certain strength fields converts the matter, or energy as a lymph to the matter state of the Gans itself, through the high level energy and the other one which is slightly different is what takes out. It's very interesting if you ask a lot of man of medicine, they tell you .. (2:12). and why doesn't what they call blood circulation doesn't mix with un-oxygenated blood circulation. But if the body is making all these red blood cells and is making them for both systems why do we carry in some the energy or the material of what we want and some in the energy material which we want to get rid of. It works on the same principle, and if you understand this process of the working of the body then it will be very easy for you to make G systems and M systems. It's the same blood cell and how come when it gets mixed up it passes the the lung and gets energized it changes its characteristics. There are a lot of things which scientists have not managed to explain they just tell us it's there. (man interrupts ...)

(2:14).

(2:16). Jim of Australia presents second part of presentation. Field Interactions within Plant Tissues using circular chromatography.

(2:24). First photo of daikon radish, showing zones similar to rings of a tree trunk or microscopic image of orchid root. (2:26). comparing shop radish with plasma grown radish. (2:32).

(2:34).

(2:46). Mr. Keshe responds. .. The change comes because we have changed the environment to that area and that in turn has created a new dimension in positioning within the structure of the cells. .. (2:48). .. Go back to the green orchid picture, if you look at the structure here, what we call a honeycomb, the structure is all the way through the same, if you look at the structure of the skin of the man it's the same, of the kidneys the same. What do these shapes mean, and when you introduce Gans's outside you change the dimension of these shapes. It means you change the dimension, the size of the MG fields in these. When we see the body, the physical structure is where the MG fields have changed to the matter state. You can see in this band a uniformed shape. (2:50). In these hollow spaces, in them it's not hollow, it's the MG fields which this for example,

this here dictates the size of that one there, and dictates what this can bring in, and this bracket (band) here decides what needs to be filtered to go further in. Then you see another filter band here, at the point of every change we see uniformity in the size. We look at the structure as honeycomb but in fact the empty space is where the plasma sits. The pressure that, that plasma can accept allows physicality in its boundary, and we see the boundary of the cell. This is how they look, a lot of them are hexagonal or follow near enough that shape, where the balances are in the 6 fields dimension, which in the science of man we do not understand yet. Because we are looking at a cross section, there is another side which has been cut, so this is like those magnets which we put together, the flow of the ring magnets, this is exactly the same thing. (2:52). But because it's hexagonal it creates a different condition. .. I explained this, if mankind ever produced hexagonal magnets like the way it happens in the U, as now we learned the ring magnets, we'll see a new dimension in the science of man. We will understand a new concept in T very much reality in the dimension of hte plasma. When we look at a Pl as a circle this is the whole structure of the system as a ring, but if we position enough magnets we'll see hexagonal position, if we leave them to find their own position. But if we ever manage to create hexagonal magnets we'll see the operation of the Pl in the physical dimension. The teaching of science, the conversion of plasma to fields to matter, (2:54). as I call, you have a Pl, fields, then you have the matter state, then we'll understand this, we'll become more in the dimension of reality and we'll see how cells perform and in a way, if we ever manage to make a hexagonal, 3 dimension magnets then we'll see a different field difference, then collectively we'll be able to understand how the body of the man works, how the body of the live entities work. If you take a cross section of every living entity you'll observe this condition, and depending on how compact they are, how close to the center the shape becomes more regular, more homogenous in size, and they usually become homogenous at the point of change, and when you introduce plasmatic magnetic fields then the whole ball game changes. It's fantastic to see this, because if you take any cross section of any tissue then you'll see this. So we always look at the boundary of this but in fact we have to look at the plasma inside it, the field strength inside it which creates that push, that boundary, and that field at the point of interaction of other fields at the point of balance they create a matter state. (2:56).

(2:58). .. ( lost audio ..). (3:00). If you look at the structure of the U we see the same, also galaxies and planetary systems. ... (3:02).

(3:06). hexagonal characteristic of dynamic living creatures not stone

(3:14). Q: The gentleman from the UK asked about the energy in the hands, that you can manipulate it in a way that it becomes like a circulating ball and you can make it go clockwise or counterclockwise, move it out and bring it back, you can play with it, so what can we do with that, what is the reason for it? Because I can create it now, I can create balls of energy, ... I can send it out and bring it back, but I can not send it to other parts of my body but I can move it between the 2 hands. This is different from just feeling the energy, now it is out it can separate from the body, it can go out and come

back. I can send it to a plant and I can get it back from the plant. (3:16). ... The system is very simple if you can get 6 hands together or you can make the shape of your hands, or if you can make your hands in a 6 sided form, 3 dimensional, you should be able to see a structure. Q: Do you mean I can make 6 balls from the 6 hands? When you make the space flight reactors you see these shapes. A combination of field forces in SF leads to a creation of a structure copy of this (on screen). If you look at the structure it's hexagonal inwards, the space outside makes it flat looking but in fact, it's exactly the same. When you make it 3 dimensional, when you make a matter state space system, (3:18). you create a structure like this on 3 layers. In the space reactors it's not that you have 1 layer of fields, you have layers of fields which makes the body of the craft. It's the same. If one day man opens and cuts, and can get into physical dimension, you can see through it, you see the same structure, but as it is dynamic and so much you see it like the body of the man, it looks like a flat surface. How tight you can make it, by strength in respect to its position, you create the field barrier that you can not be penetrated. It's very much if you make a bone out of the same length or you make a skin out of. The lymph transfers energy, it doesn't itself become a matter state. Q: If we use only the information of the Gans itself, for example if we store the information in water then we are no longer in the matter state, I think, can you confirm this? Rick says, I think you confirmed this, you talked about the energy transfer? What does that mean? R: It's not matter state level, the things that are going on. (3:20). If you can see the energy transfer or the information transfer and if that's all you see then you are no longer in the matter state, would that not be correct? In so many ways, you don't see it. If you look into the sky especially at night when there are not so many field forces of the sun?? changing it's more stable, you see universal magnetic fields, it's very clear, you see in the physical language, you call it air tunnels, they put the aircraft in it, the corridors we call it. If you look into the sky and have a trained eye to see, most of us can do, we see fields in the depth of the space, it's most probably millions of kilometers. You can see transfer of fields across, and the motion of fields across, and then when you see the difference in the field strength then you see the boundary of the fields. ... the light of the galaxies and stars shows them, the reflection of the light through them. (3:22). and at that point of interaction, the change you see again the change of the whole structure of the field flow. It's like the rivers and the ocean. 15

(3:26).

(3:34).

(3:36).

(3:38). We hope that the 13th today will be the end of wars ...

(3:40).

END



## **281st Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, June 20, 2019

(The foundation goes global on US Stock Market, How the Neutron is made by blocking fields and it turns on itself becomes dynamic, , Zero point energy discussion, Explains the experiment from 1800's about light as a ray and particle, When a field is blocked and turns back on itself a neutron is created, , )

(:12). Today we have a lot of developments and progress in the work of the KF ... We are trying to bring the KF on the international level to be understood and appreciated and to be able to share the T and knowledge with as many people as possible to streamline . ... What we have achieved is that the KF is going global is a way that (:14). we start an organization that we can go across this planet. The KF will move in the stock exchange in the US as of July. This is a major breakthrough for the KF ... KF Global will be responsible for all factories and development outside of China. ..

.. this will allow us to raise capital to setup the research centers , developments and every other thing .. (:16). .. We'll work closely with the American government and move the headquarters of the KF to Arizona. We'll operate under the rules and regulations of the international market and global market, which means that any man on this planet can participate, buy shares and see the development of the T. This is what we were trying for months ...

(:18).

(:20).

(:26). ... we expect close collaboration with the American and Iranian space programs, we'll include the Chinese the same way. ..

(:30). and we'll take a step up. KF headquarters will move to Malta in the coming weeks and will be our permanent residence for the rest of the life of the KF and at the same time we conduct on the international level that we consider all the best and what is the most safest thing and way by every nation to be one standard. This multinational standard will go through the window as KF is One Nation. This is important to start structuring One Nation organization and at the same time we will come to an agreement in due time with the governments that the penalties and the structure in respect to the KF breaking any of the rules and what we call safety of the use will comply within the nation which it is applied to. We'll invest in the countries in a very large scale and we expect from the outside that it is applied, which means if we invest tens of millions of dollars to set up factories to bring wealth to a nation our standard has to be accepted the same as (theirs ?) and of the rest of this planet. This is part of the work of the One Planet One Nation in due course we will add One Road One Belt into it but when the Chinese come out of their corner and start working like every others as they do. We have to stay correct in our way and in the path of peace, we make no decisions. At the same time when the KF as a group decides (:32).

(:36).

.. 12 months from the time of accepting the procedure, (:40). landing on the moon as One Nation. Human transportation, not what we call crafts ... (break in connection .. ). (:42). .. and we'll teach the same way the Americans, Chinese and Iranians the new space T which far ahead of any of them which have access to. We have kept the best part of the last part .. We share the T in a very open way with the 4 nations, I have a reason to do this, which is to fundamentally to push for peace. We will set ... (:44). .. very correct with sharing knowledge with all the governments. ... this way we guarantee that knowledge is developed across equally. ...

.. there is no other way ... we'll see how it develops ... we see other nations trying to develop new weapons technology appearing. We see Australia, (:46). South Korea, and Japan with wealth and nothing else to do trying to create jobs with new weapons technology. We'll try to jump the gun before they become another party trying to sell arms and create wars. This is what we see, this is how it shall be ... we hope we can deliver the T the right way. Are there any questions before we go into teaching? ..

Q: ... (hard to understand) To get knowledge of your teachings I have had to pass through 4 years (:48). of your teachings ..?? What do you expect us to do? We have setup Wikipedia, the education sites, the Journal, the private teachings, all the workshops, somewhere there you can find your answers or somebody who knows the answers. Q: I am sorry I formulate the question in wrong manner. About the knowledge (being) put in the head with satellite , like a ?? Okay, that side of the T development is growing very slowly and it needs my time to go back into research to complete it, because a lot of people don't understand it. Hopefully in a short time coming when I finish my work in all places, I am taking a position as a researcher, and not as head of the KF. Wherever I go will be research, and this is part of research development. (:50). ..

... I am looking at systems on how we can transfer knowledge and emotion. (:52). There is a lot to come. We have to make a peaceful man out of the human then we can learn everything else with it. 20

... Any other question. Q: The population of India will overtake China in decade or 2, where does India stand in all this? (:56). Hasn't India been an enigma of the KF for the past 20 years. We have tried very hard to open India, we have worked in very different ways. It's a culture of its own, we have to respect it, it has a structure of the life of its own, its structure of hierarchy and class division which doesn't exist anywhere else in the world. Economical development in this country has a lot to gain by passage fo the soul, the way this mentality works. It's the only way I see that we can break into India and reach the majority of the people. In the way of them understanding and elevating their work and their soul. We're testing a lot of new systems which shows it can be done. .. You see there is a major problem in the world, it's beyond imagination, it's called the USA, this country is the biggest problem for humanity at this time. They produce arms to kill, they do all sorts fo things, what I call shooting from the hip, it's their pattern of work. If we can tame the US through (:58). the development of psychology of no war, I think that 90% of the war at the present time will shut down. 12

(1:04). Q: There is a main concern about people not being able to understand how you work ...

(1:16).

(1:24).

(1:34).

(1:38).

(1:40).

(1:42). How many boats do you want me to freeze very easily. .. I want to teach you something very easily. Scientifically it's very important and one of the cornerstones of knowledge if you understand it. In the world of science, this is a discussion we've had with eminent Chinese scientists, that's why I can bring it up with you and you'll understand it very quickly.

#### TEACHINGS START:

There is a point called zero point energy where according to this eminent scientist that there is energy at the zero point which is -273 degrees Fahrenheit, that is nothing moves and there is a lot of interest in this, but what I explained to the scientist and now to you because this has a lot of applications in the research you do. Zero point energy at -273 means that no matter state vibrates or there is no matter movement, but there is by the principle of the physics, there is no where in the U that is devoid of energy, or what we call M field motion, and this puts what I call the cat among the pigeons for the world of science. (1:44). ... if you bring this space into -273 there is no visible movement of electrons, supposedly. But according to the law of plasma physics which is new, there is nowhere in the U which is devoid of M fields. These are M fields because you can freeze the motion of the packs, solid packs of energies but not fields. ... So what the scientists say is how can you create energy at zero point. I look and I say these guys haven't even understood the first law of plasma, which is there is always fields and if you can disturb these fields, (M fields in motion), you'll observe energy at zero point. So how do you disturb because you have frozen everything in this environment ... the simplest way if you're a physicist and you understand it (1:46). Put a Gans machine here and rotate it ... (1:48).

(1:58).

(2:04).

(2:06). ... Many of you will test the knowledge in the future and see that it is there then we'll go to the next step of the knowledge. .. How you transfer the STM, how you allow it to separate from its physicality. When a soul decides to stay behind but the physical body is not able to carry it you can change or transfer the STM to a new body but you allow the soul to create that body as it is. These are the knowledge which the man has to learn. It's the soul that has and keeps the memory, not the physicality, because as the body dies and

it's in the coffin it has no memory, it's gone. So now if the man gets educated and the soul decides to stay behind because he's fallen in love with a beautiful woman, she is everything he was waiting for, 200 years on this planet. (2:08). He says you know darling, if the possibilities are made, I'll come (back), how would you like me blond, blue eyes, or what is your favorite, then I create my physicality according to the wishes of the soul of the woman, to please, to give the pleasure of existence. Man still has a long way to go to learn a lot of things. You go back and understand how the STM was kept in the boundary of his physicality by circulation of the blood, so you create a new dimension of transfer of energy to replace the blood and you literally move the soul with it. It's as simple as ABC, 5 seconds ago you didn't know how to move the soul, now I'll teach it. ??? Every vessel in the brain, in the skull, is a M field trapped, create a dimension for the STM, in comparison to the brain. If you can replicate it then man never dies in the dimension of physicality, because you can move the soul on to become. This is how we'll transfer souls between the universes. .. (2:10).

.. A test they did a hundred and some years ago, what they did is to create a mono energy ray and put a mirror in front of it, and this what we call laser beam (2:20). divides into 2 (1 is reflected 90 degrees and the other passes straight through the mirror) and hits a detector, or rather 2 mirrors I should call it, then they both return together (to the starting point) and then they put a detector (90 degrees to the side) and they observed energy of the plasma, which is a particle. You have to understand that this was a ray because it came from mono energy, they split it, they think, coming back, they combined and they become, but here leaving as a ray, and here becoming what we call a particle. This is what we said that light sometimes shows itself as a particle or matter and sometimes as energy (as we said in book #3). I explained to him, a paper will be written ... with the present knowledge of the KF we understand what happens, why light converts into a particle. What happens is this light hits the mirror and travels slightly at a different speed, and the same with the light at 90 degrees it travels at a slightly different speed, this mirror has an energy which is in a balanced condition (2:22). (2:24).

(2:28).

.. because the scientists never understood they could not clearly explain how we end up in a particle or in having structures and neutrons are created, because neutrons don't (2:30). come to be .. they are particles or waves or fields. How do they become suddenly particles, how does the first neutron get created, these are the questions that mankind has never answered and we passed over them. Now we can explain it. I can explain it in 5 minutes and you'll be able to understand the process of creation. if you ask anyone ... if you listened to what I said in the past half an hour and you understand the next 5 minutes you'll understand how life is created in the world of creation. How does a wave, a field convert into a plasma. It's a misunderstanding, it's an explanation in the scientific world of mankind who has not understood but only understood in part. It's very easy to explain,

we have a matter state, it looks like this (packed molecules) and we can put anything into it, but if you really look deeply, open it up enough, I look at it on this side, it looks exactly like this, there is a space gap, but very tight. If I create a condition of it when it becomes Nano, it's this (widely space molecules), but it's still matter state, you can't put 2, what do you call, (2:32). cells, 2 dynamic fields, you call them atoms, together, it's impossible. It's MaGrav positioning. .. If you have the fields coming in the direction of work and it can get through this (Nano layer) and it doesn't create any resonance, it's moving, this field position, it's M field positioning is up to the other fields in its environment. When it gets to this gap it has 2 choices, to penetrate this gap, if it comes this way (matter side), it has to find a way, to have a strength that it can go .. it touches itself so much that its strength becomes the strength of the gap and it gets through, it has to create what we call a resonance, what we call a wave to be able to get through, and once one has established that way the rest can go through. We call it 50 Hz or 60, then we find why Cu wires work perfect at 50/60 Hz, because that's the space gap it creates to go through, but if you create a condition that in material coming in the space, if the material or what I call the fields coming at a point that in interaction with the structure, the MG field of the 2 doesn't allow the field to go through, so the field has to find a position so it curls up and curls up, because the fields are coming, and in that process, and not by the matter construction, but by M field obstruction. (2:34). It creates the first fundamental plasma what we call the neutron. That's all it is, and it has never been understood by the world of science because they never understood the construction of atomic structure, nuclear structure is dynamic and spherical condition and it has both G and M fields what we call MaGrav. If the wave that is coming in comes to the point that its MG field force can't penetrate, it's like putting a ball on top of a hairdryer and blowing it, since it can't go through it starts rotating its fields there. Now because of some of the losses to its boundary and some of the higher strength ?? inside, it becomes dynamic and the wave becomes a particle. Now we have the fundamental particle. When it comes to this place it has to create for itself MG positioning and it releases itself as a first neutron, then if this condition holds on many neutrons and ?? division ?? electron leads to creation of the first cycle of matters, that it leads to creation of planets, stars and the rest of it. This knowledge up to today was never understood. Now you understand how the fundamental particles, what we call neutrons are created, you can do it yourself in a laboratory if you understand how to do it. So how we convert a ray into a particle is to allow it to come to ?? parallel in interaction with others fields, (2:36). that it turns on itself, or the interaction of 2 fields, in balancing of M fields creates the dynamism and become the first fundamental particles known as neutrons. .. We never knew this and at the time when I wrote the book it was impossible to explain, I would have been crucified. Now after 10 years people can understand MG fields. If you create ?/ balls where you have 2 or 3 dynamic balls, I was trying to teach this to Arman last night and he wrote me just a few minutes ago, it doesn't work. It works, but you have to understand that this is ... he said that's no good. It's perfect and it works, because if you create with 1 field a fundamental plasma, fundamental single ray, that it hits into the dimension of your SF, you can start creating life, start creating matter ?? This is very much like when you go for camping and you need fire and you have nothing else, you have to create fire from 2 pieces of wood, you have to create enough dynamic energy that it gathers enough what you call friction, M fields that it starts. So now a days we become better fire makers then in the

past time. You get 2 dynamic reactors that their fields in balance can block a M field which comes to it, you create the first atomic structure or neutron, and if you get your fields in the right direction you can create whatever you need. (2:38).

(2:42).

(2:52).

(2:58).

(3:02).

(3:04).

(3:10).

(3:18).

(3:20).

(3:28).

(3:32).

(3:38).

Periodic table..

(3:46).

(3:48).

(3:52). every element is in the body of man otherwise

(3:54).

(3:58).

Video

END

## **282nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - June 27, 2019

(Keshe Gans Technology corporation signed and backed 100 million Euro (1 billion financed) by Chinese for peaceful development, , )

(:12).

(:18).

(:20).

... Plays video .. (:22). ... End. Now you understand the change of the course for all of us. The backing of the Chinese government, the financing, development in billions of dollars which is signed, the companies have been registered and started will give all of us the opportunity to see the change. (:32).

(:36).

(:44).

(:46). At greatpeace@keshe.foundation this foundation we'll structure to take over the work of the UN and then we'll understand how to collaborate to structure it through members of the U Council and the EC and we'll support it until it matures in total. I have given a commitment to the Chinese government upon signing of all the other parts of the agreements, we'll take China to land on the moon within 2 hours flight from earth within the first 6 months. We'll guarantee the Chinese that we'll take manned crafts within 12 months from that point onto the moon and beyond. The limitation of the space T was not that we didn't have, but that we didn't want to because it was easier to do other things. On the other hand when we spoke with the conferences which will come up and you'll understand, 3 days conferences, where 2 days will be given by the KF to explain the totality of the knowledge, you'll understand that the KF scientists will be admitted, it doesn't matter what nation, ... the KF represents nations who others try to ban, but KF scientists are considered as part of One Nation and they'll be represented. This is a breakthrough for all of us. I thank Armand beyond imagination he has done work in US to get this part done. (:48). ...

(:50). break ... Without Rick we most probably would not be at this point ..

.. Ella speaks ... (:52). (:54). .. break ... Many people would not like to hear what has been said, but that is their problem... (:56). Q: Is the Keshe Coin different from the stock market shares? Yes, the K Coin is part of the KF structure. 27

(1:00).

(1:02). explains Iran and US

(1:10).

(1:16).

(1:20).

(1:24).

(1:28).

.. Any questions. Q: I have a question about the role of Canada in the way things are playing out on the world stage, it's in a strange position between Us and China, (1:34). in this Huawei Communication company ... how can the idea of extradition ... ? We don't have advice, I have been there 11 days ... (1:36).

(1:38).

(1:40).

(1:42). close the ports to American goods....

(1:44).

(1:48).

(1:50).

(1:56).

(1:58).

(2:00).

(2:04).

(2:10). Armageddon

(2:14). The life of a man is a voice box of his soul, we do not need to be there to hear. The sooner the man understands this, the sooner ?? I want to know how many Americans and Europeans will be in Iran signing for new development contracts. The Trump family and his cronies are all sitting and waiting. Negotiations you pay with the gold from the central bank. The British were happy with the oil, then we see what is happening, refineries one by one burning and damaging, because they can't sell the oil that the government has given them. They have to damage it, they have to burn it to get the insurance money. Now we blame Iran, we are very aware what is going on. Today we celebrate the Great Peace, we have started it, we start financing it. We hope the American administration will heed my warning, the same with the Iranian, get off your back horses and find a solution for your arrogance not for the nation. ...

(:16). .. They wanted to find out what was done to the (USS) Mason, so they sent a second one to find out what they did, but their is a very bad news, it's like when you play poker you have to know which cards to call. Iran called for 2 cards at the beginning of the game, 1 card down, the second one can reach Washington in no time. This is what we are trying to avoid, and to create peace. A lot of people don't like the way I talk, but that is the way it is, there are no hidden games. Nothing is hidden we see all of it. (2:18). Any other questions.  
travel to moon.

(2:22).

(2:24).

Video

End



## **283rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, July 4, 2019

(Global company setup in the US, Food security first priority, Clause in the 5 + 1 Treaty between US and Iran, The FOOD we eat is actually a trap to receive the 80% of the energy from the space of the environment, This changes our whole understanding of the body and life on this planet, The new invention to see magnetic fields of the atom confirms the Gans as a plasma and to measure the field strength, Each atom is unique and carries a fingerprint of its origin, The importance of SALT in body, , )

(:10). Since the past 2 weeks the global company was setup in the US we are not asked to prove the T, we are told now that, we want to invest, to be a part of it, where and how much and what can we put in it. The breakthrough is that now it is time for the change, understanding the totality. ... The amount of the financing has broken the whole condition and the questioning. Our partners are not private but are part of the national structure, nothing happens unless it has been approved by. In this way the trust is building up international. It will be another 6 months before we are put in the right position. Then we'll see rapid developments around the world as we are planning now.

(:14). ...

In the next few days the American operation will kick off. ...

.. Most of the energy of the KF will be to bring national food securities ...

(:16).

(:22).

.. To the Iranians, there is a clause in the contract in case someone like Trump came to power, we ask them to stop enriching ... (:24). ... we do not need it, to create aggravation. The ?? producing more materials, I have discussed with you in the past few days, that process has to be triggered, you are fully aware of it. Please contact your diplomats who carry the information .. we knew this might happen one day.

(:26).

(:28). ... We go back to our teaching. .. We see gaps in the knowledge or gaps in the linking the information. This means that a lot of you have not grasped the idea, the understanding of teaching or you have missed it, because you are not nuclear physicists or chemists or biologists, and you can't follow the link of science, but when we explain you'll see it very clearly. I would like to start with what I call the food, if you look at the body I always explained that the man doesn't need to eat and what he eats is a small part of what he needs. (:30). This means. We have the body of the man. In the process of our eating what we do in the world of science, we have not understood one part of the work. This part is, I said we take 80% of our energy from outside and 20% from what we eat. In another part of the teaching we explained, but you must have forgotten, we explained why we receive the 80%. We always said, the stronger plasma feeds the weaker Pl. What you see as the body is weaker Pl. Now that we understand that the body is not in the matter state but in the Gans state, then you understand how we are getting fed. At the same time now we understand that the STM is within the structure (:32). of the man, it should not be very difficult to find out how we can feed the STM and how it gets fed

through its strength through the universal dimensions of energies. Then why, and how do we eat, what is the function of eating? We say we eat this and that and it gets absorbed in the stomach and it becomes part of the body. If you understood the plasma science in totality you'll understand that the body when you eat the food it transfers to Gans's, to energy packs. This should have given mankind a new understanding. Do you remember that you put the stronger to the weaker and you feed from it. Now every time you eat part of the function of it is to create plasma condition in the body, which allows it to take what it needs from the environment of the space for its physical condition.

(:33:25). .. audio lost ... (:36:55). ...

In this process now we understand that the plasma transfer comes through what we eat, the body transfers the material that we digest into a Gans state. In that process as it becomes a Gans state, it becomes a weaker state of the Gans so in the process of itself it creates a weak condition so that it absorbs energy from the environment. Now you understand why 80% of the food (energy) comes from the outside and 20% is what the material has delivered to create a condition that the energy can be pulled from the environment. This is why we see the aura of the body of the man because the energy transfer of itself what is converted creates a new condition for what is absorbed. If understood fully will explain why we run into diseases, (:38). old age, why at certain positions and strengths our body malfunctions. If this is understood will change the whole game of the feeding and of medicine, because now we manage to understand and we do not need to feed the body, we only need to what we call, place a weak energy inside the body that in positioning of itself, it leads to absorption of new energies from the environment of its atmosphere, so in this process if you understand the eating of the food is actually creating a weak position inside the body, with a constant cover of what it has, as it is weaker it absorbs more energy from the environment, so the whole process of mankind connecting his eating to his food and his life takes a different understanding from now on. Then you'll understand in the due course when we change the solid food or whatever food man takes, into the Gans state of the matter itself, then as you take the packages of the Gans's, depending on the weakness you create, you decide what you absorb from the environment of the space. This changes the whole game of feeding. (:40). This changes the whole national food security of the nations. We do not need to go and buy an apple, we need to create a condition of the apple, of what it carries into the stomach of the body of the man. In that condition it absorbs what it needs from the environment, it depends, as the knowledge develops, we have to understand what is the strength of which apple creates and absorbs what energy. Now after years you can fully understand why this 80% of the energy we always said comes from the environment. The whole U Community, the whole work of what we call the universe is on this basis, but man up to now has never understood. When it comes to the time of disaster or deep space travel we do not even need to put the matter or the Gans of the matter in the body, we just need to deliver the energy of the matter, what it needs to be absorbed from the environment of the space. This is how man will be fed, even through the dimension of the strength of the soul that through it, it will feed the body in his collective interaction. Now many of you should be able to develop technologies that it allows man to exist in the space independent of any food resources. This is what will be delivered through the new space T, creation of the environment to deliver, (:42). not creation of the matter to

kill for. These technologies are the backbone for mankind to be able to enter the universal direction of the life where you do not need to kill but in a very simple way you can enter an arena, room, cabinet where the energy delivered gives you what you need and takes from you what you don't need. The introduction of the new systems are in progress in the coming time we'll show you the systems where you can enter a room and take what you need, balance your system in a way, walk away from cancer and walk in with what it needs. Is there a need for ?? beta collection per person? Not really because there is another system which has already been developed by KF and all of you know it, but because you don't understand the implication of it you have never followed the process. In this process the man enters ... from now on in the dimension of space T or disaster we do not need to worry about how we can reach people, feed and secure health. (:44). These are the major breakthroughs of what we have and it will go through the Chinese structure in the research centers. In this process for the first time we make man independent of the planet altogether because we understand the operation of the body to its own structure. We always said that an atom is a PI and has got a magnetic field and the same with a Gans, in the past 72 hours scientists in the world have confirmed and shown for the first time a magnetic field of an atom. In due course we'll take it further and then you can see the difference between the magnetic field strength of an atom and a Gans. At the same time the scientists have proven that each atom has a fingerprint of its own so we can say if this atom is from Fe, Cu, Zn, or H. The development in technology opens in South Korea a new dimension confirming the correction of the KF technology as being a PI and creating an interaction in a M fields in its environment. This is a major confirmation of the T. We have already tried to get in touch with the scientist who developed it and now we can actually measure M fields of 1 Gans and compare it to an atom and see what is the dimension difference. We can take it further because now the T has become available for the first time to confirm the strength of a single atom. I am sure in due course the scientists will create a much stronger mini-MRI, (:46). that they can even show the strength of a PI of an electron. What we started to develop the existence of a PI and the creation of its own field, now it has been proven. ... Rick shows a copy of the paper. This confirms what we said that an atom is a PI because it has the same as earth it creates its own M (field) and light around it and for the first time we can see it as a single atom and we are trying to get a Gans tested because then we can confirm that each Gans has a strength and then we can show how energy is transferred. ... where you see the yellow lines is the balance M fields. ... (:48). ... The scientists can speak about the direction of the spin and everything else which is available.

(:50).

... By eating food we put the markers up, this is what we need from the space. We show a little of it and the universe brings the rest of it. (:52). In that process many of us can start a new cycle in the operation of the body. It changes a lot of things for a lot of us in totally understanding the physiology of the body, with this new knowledge we can change a lot of things, a totality of the world and life for the man on this planet. If we take the knowledge a step further then there is a need to fill in some gaps in the knowledge and correcting some of the knowledge which has been gathered by now. We have to reconsider a number of teachings bring them together and understand what has been

happening in our digestion system, what we calculated, what we assumed doesn't apply anymore. ... The operation of the body runs in 3 scales or 3 levels at the same time. (:54). We have a scale of the energy, you need an intermediary which allows the energy which is needed to be connected to the construction of the physicality. The STM operates somewhere in this region (near the energy), the physicality operates in this region. You need to bring the balance between these two. You need to understand what is the connection between these two then you come to understand one thing, Salt (as the intermediary), ... (break in audio )

(:56). 25 ..

So what you'll understand in the operation of the body is a very simple thing that why salts are the main component of the body, without the salt there is no life, because the salts are the connection between what you call ... The salts sit on this side, the what we call radiation sits on this side, the metals which the body is made of sit in the center, then in that process you understand clearly what the salts do. .. Let's look at Na, K, Mg, Ca ... then look at the radiations on each level. (:58). Rick brings up Periodic Table with both numbers. ... In this process you'll see quickly how part of the knowledge which was taught before and never understood, now you'll understand. The salts play a double game and an energy game. This means that if you look at the structure of the salts. ... (1:00). In this process you'll see something very strange and people never understood why we have salts and why we depend on salts for the full structure and the salinity of the structure. ... Let's look at Na, and then K, 23 / 23 with 39 / 40, you can see , 62. (1:02). You end up with Zn or Cu. Now you understand why we need the salts. If you look at Na and Cl 35 / 22 57; the play mimics, because now we understand in the body it's not the matter state anymore but a Gans state. ... the salts in different combinations of their work mimic the metal, an element which makes the construction of the physicality. In that process if you work backwards in the same system, in interaction between the salts themselves you'll find a very simple thing, where you have let's NaCl and MgCl both part of the salts of the body you get interactions in between the two so you have 24 - 22, or 23 - 24, then you are left with H. So the body in interaction of the salts with the dimension of the physicality plays both, mimicking the metal (1:04). to get what they are connected to, and in interaction release the energy which the body needs to live. Then you understand how salinity brings different dimension of life and connection between the dimension of physicality and the dimension with the life of the man in the totality of the understanding of the science. Those of you who can go deeper into this, understand in its fundamental structure, the work of the salts, the energy balance in MG fields, then you come to understand full fundamental operation needed for life of the man in the space, why life depends on salt, because it's the connection between the energy of the man and with physicality, but as an intermediary, in different salinity, different dilution, and different interaction allows the creation and inter-connection of the cells of the body together. Then when you look at the lymph as a liquid, then you understand how it leads to the separation of the organs because it's neutral, whatever is .. that's a kidney. In the liquid of the lymph of the body stays separate, because I am balanced with what it is, if you are weaker I can give, if stronger I can take from you. In the same process it's the energy giver, (1:06). and at the same time it can nourish the elements of the body. Then if you can take the understanding a step further, you see the strangest part is that you sit, step by

step on every level next to a radioactive material, which from it you can then take energy and from it, it can give energy. If you look Ne, Ar, through centralization (? scintillation) through the vacuum in the body will give you everything you need. Now you can understand how the body of the man comes to operate in the dimension of the physicality. Those of you who get involved in the dimension of the physicality, and the totality of the physicality of the man, you'll understand that there can't be life on this planet without salt. those of you involved in agriculture. (1:08). ...

... break in ... In this process we understand ... half of the total understanding of the U in creating physicality should be very clear to man. ...

How by having access to the STM you can create the physicality, and what conditions you need to create around the STM to lead to creation of the physicality. . (1:10).

Then we can understand how we can use the energy of the STM to manifest the physicality of the man in any dimension. If we come to understand how the lymph works which is the absorber of the energy from the U, it's a dilution source, it's not just that it transfers energy from the food to the stomach to the cells, and what is not needed from the cells back to the intestines, then we understand a lot of things, even about the structure of the physicality. How does our digestion system convert energy, accepts energy, how do we that ... why part of our body in one place gives energy but in another place absorbs energy. If you look in the structure of the intestines .. ... we find out something very strange, it's part of the medical teaching. (1:12). If you go to the medical teaching you'll understand a lot more how this plays (works). You have the head, lungs, you have what we call the intestine (? means stomach), you have the large intestine (? small), and you have the rest of the discharge system (rectum). Then you understand in this point we give (first circle St), and this point we absorb (second circle, intestines), we give to the lymph. If we look into the structure of the small intestine and then the larger intestine we'll observe something very interesting. Here we give Gans's (? St), most of the energy is lost because outside of the body of hte man uses so the energy brought from both sides being weaker and being intermediary, the way the doctors work with putting a stronger Patch on this side and a weaker one on the other side, and whatever is in between absorbs, now the food is the weaker and the universal energy is the stronger, so energy is absorbed into the lymph. In a way the food we eat is a trap to extract energy from the universe. Then comes the other operation, it's the same, but totally opposite. What does this mean, if you look at the size of the intestine, (1:14). by creating of the mass of a higher order, it plays totally different, now here it plays weaker that what is in the lymph tries to feed it, and this is how what is not needed, which is weaker, is then absorbed and extracted (by the intestine as feces). If you look, if man gets educated in the time to come what you'll see as excrement of the man will carry a lot of energies and dimensions of universal energy, because we never ate it, but we absorbed it and it becomes as part of it. Here (stomach ?) we use the weaker energy to absorb, here (intestine) we use different salinity but weaker energy to feed back, compared to what has been used and can't be extracted. You'll understand this more when you are involved in the nutrition. For example, why does the body carry the smell, the odor of the food we eat, with this understanding it should be very easy. ... even you'll understand why the lungs work the way they do, what salinity of salt it needs to convert the energy. (1:16). Then comes the key, how does the STM receives all it needs from its universe but in giving back it leads to creation of the physicality of the man in interaction with M field

forces of the planet. But you have to remember that when the man leaves this planet his connection as it was due to, and never breaks up, can keep the dimension of the physical appearance of the body if it feels so, unless he creates a system where he can create a diversion and a break at the level that the physicality changes position in respect to the interaction with the dimension of the fields of the planet earth. If you can manage to create a filter that separates the field of the earth from the physical dimension of the STM now the man will create itself to a new dimension and physicality. This is how the man in the space will take shape of his new environment. If in the spaceships that we develop we can create a dynamic condition of the same we do not need to carry the physicality. Separation of the soul from the physicality due to its environmental manifestation. It's very much like the H, the water in suspension in the air until we create a cold condition we won't see the water as mist on the mirror. (1:18). The separation is the energy M field in conjunction and interaction with field strength of the water itself and if you can add some salt into it you will see white marks on the wall leading to confirming of the manifestation of the physical part. Now maybe you understand how simple life is and can repeat itself in any dimension in the U. It is absolutely clear that you understand how to feed the man, to feed the STM, and then understand how the STM itself in a dimension in the structure uses multi layers of itself to absorb, and uses multi layers of itself to release energy that it leads to physicality, confirmation of its own existence. This is a very simple understanding. If you remember we always featured it this way draws a spiral with both M and G, (at the outer edge) H, but what level of H, in confirmation and interaction with which salt, there are many Hydrogen's, depending on the salinity, (1:20). and the salt, because the position of H doesn't change in the strength of the PI, the condition of the environment and salinity changes. Then it comes to a very simple understanding, does the MG field in the PI of the creation have and creates different salinity for manifestation of different energies and physicality's, and the answer is yes. Then man understands how he can maintain physicality anywhere in the U in respect to the position of the interaction of the fields of his own environment and nothing else. This is applicable to every dimension in the U. If mankind understands this then he'll understand a simple matter, here he'll have 20 arms and legs, and here he'll have no arms and legs but a light, and here he needs 2 arms as the strength will allow it to float as it needs to. If you understand this then you'll understand how the birds, the fish, and the man are created on this planet. The totality of the knowledge is understanding the interaction of the fields of the U. (1:22). In micro or in macro, in the body of the man or in the solar system or galaxy it's all the same. When the man becomes educated enough he'll understand and start looking to what we call the "salt of the galaxies", and salt of the universe where it's the connection between the energy of existence and confirmation of manifestation of physicality to the eye of the observer to the dimension of detection of the observer. This solves for a lot of you who could not understand how you can interact, how you can change life or illnesses, none of you with the full understanding of the salts and salinity and the degree of salinity, can't be fully in control of the feeding of the man, the health, of the shelter, because if you understand it you can create all with the dimension of the salinity, in a very simple way if you create the dimension of salinity that creates interaction of the fields beyond the body, you have created the shelter for the man. This is how simple it is. (1:24). If we take this a step further, those of you who understand how to lead to the creation of life, you should have by now understood what you have been missing in the structure. If you

understand the process of the salts, salinity, the mixture of salts which leads to the creation in the mixture of understanding of the creations of the energies, reactions of energies, interaction of the fields of the energies with the salt and the ?? of the matter plasma, then you can understand how simply life can be controlled anywhere in the U. Those who understand they never die in the U their life is everlasting. We fill in the gaps and try to make it much easier for those of you who understand to be able to complete the cycle. For those of you who take it even a step further you can understand how the system works. Then you can control anything in any dimension in the world of creation. Would you like me to give you energy for one cell, (1:26). or to light up the whole city. If you understand this process and take it a step further you'll see, as we see the new structure of what I call physical life and what we see that has been created, it takes us not long to release energy systems that you can create light and life ... Now you understand how we can produce energies beyond imagination and this is why the energy system which I built runs out of control because it's like the body of the man it keeps on adding more and more energy from the environment of the U. Those of you who had problems about why we couldn't deliver the energy system, this is our problem, we can't control the stomach of the system, it becomes so weak then the strength of weakness it absorbs so much that it escalates to more and more and more. But on other hand if I release the energy, on the standing of the T, I am sure that nobody can sell 11 million barrels of oil, and boycott the other. (1:28). Now you understand how simple the whole process is. Those of you who understand especially people like Alex and Armand who understood that in the next level of understanding, those in the medical side like Dr. Rodriguez, and those in material production understand how easy we need to attract, anything we like. Then for example what I was explaining in the private teachings, why we have the African continent, Atlantic Ocean, and South America, and we transfer life from the African central deserts, we feed everything right across, because the dust of Africa carries the Fe and metal mixtures needed in interaction with the proteins of the oceans of Atlantic, becomes life and billions of tons of it falling over Amazon creates new life in Amazon, without the Sahara there would be no life in Amazon. And then we see the carrying on of the process. If you look at where they were showing where the plastic oceans sit, you will find out that all the plastic oceans that we are seeing, (1:30). are connected to the protein level where the materials of the protein are connected which is a COHN bond to the CH bond of the plastics. Now we understand why we have all these plastic islands and why they are appearing in different places because these are where the AA proteins, what you call the planktons start creating, because in the North, in the Pacific you get the Na, salt and metals from the Canadian North and from North China sea, the metals which they come and they create the same thing, if you don't understand it. It's your (Box) Cu (plate) and Nano coated material, and then you put a bit of Fe inside and it gives you the hemoglobin and life starts in interaction with the protein. Then you can understand how simple life is, if you understand the totality of the knowledge of the science of the plasma in its true essence in the world of creation. Do you remember when you created the condition of C creation in a CO<sub>2</sub> Box, now the AA's which lead to the creation of life calls in the energy source, because of the same origin, because don't forget that the plastic which you used is the C which came from the absorption of the C which originally came from the oceans (crude oil). So now this C of the AA which creates life, (1:32). is connected to the C which makes the plastic in the region of the

production. We see the same life if we look, the Amazons are much greener then before because there is a slight difference in the process but there is no plastic. In the same understanding, now we solve many problems in one teaching of the man. What he has created as a menace for himself, and what is actually the same process leads to creation of itself. Because these AA's which created the oil and the gas themselves came from the same thing as what made the plastic. Birds with birds, camels with camels. Now you understand that half of the man's problem which you call plastic and now we see it in the ocean and how it has come to be created. This brings another understanding that life is the same in every dimensions of the creation, where does all this sand come from that it can continually feed every year billions of tons of it, across (the oceans). Why doesn't it finish? Because it goes back to understanding of the stomach of the man absorbing the energy and the conversion of the physicality of the man, the center of the planet in conjunction with all the dimensions of the field flow, (1:34). creates a condition that itself absorbs energies that in conversion they become the sand of the desert. If you understand the totality, life is a cycle, it comes from and goes back to. If the MG field of the Sahara sand wasn't there you would not get any (?more). So the billions of tons which comes from the sky as an energy packing conversion into elements of what we call matter, then in feeding it completes the cycle and it leads to everything else we see. Creation is a closed circuit cycle of life in a cabinet. What you put into it, you get (from) it, but at the same time it interacts with everything else to give you different flavors. If you put jam into it you can't take pickles out of it. But you can put jam and pickles in and you might have the taste of both together, but it depends on what effect and emotion it will give you. What in effect the emotion will give you in the dimension of the matter state make. This is the beauty of the knowledge of the creation, if the man understands the totality. (1:36). But if you understand further you can lead to the creation of life, dynamic life, space motion, creation of the dimension of the field flow, everything else comes through this. Then it comes to understanding how you separate the STM from the dimension of physicality and how do you feed the STM. Then it comes to one fact again that very simple, in the stomach we created the condition of the weaker that through the physicality it absorbs energy from the U and in the process what is needed in between absorbs. Now the biggest dilemma for the man and his creation is how weak is the STM that his weakness interacts and attracts energies from the U that it can feed such a beautiful center of energy, and how in feeding to a weaker condition in position of interaction leads to the creation of physicality too. Man looks to create and feed the soul with the more powerful energies, where in fact, the STM operates on the weakest condition, that's why he can absorb from the U what he needs in totality then interact, (1:38). as it goes to the desert we saw it creating sand, leads to creation of the kidney and liver in different condition of the ??

(1:42).

(1:50).

(2:00).



(2:12). ... Any questions.

(2:26).

(2:30). (Mr. K takes break ) ... What happens at the same time ... the Periodic Table should have been written in a way, starting with this category, next to each other in packages. The way the Periodic Table is written is the cause of the problem. (2:32).

(2:42).

(2:44).

(2:46).

(2:54).

(3:00).

(3:06).

.. It's the same with the soul, if you understood how to work with the STM you don't need to work with the physicality, the soul does its job and the physicality follows. (3:10). You take less medicine. You didn't do anything you just created for the soul to absorb energy that in that point of interaction it delivers what it's supposed to. But we cover it under everything else for man to cover because they don't understand yet. Any other question. Caroline. Q: It's very hard to convert it into English. As you are on the section of the brain, (3:12). when you have a brain hemorrhage or migraine or cluster pains in the head, how can you reposition those, because a lot of people are complaining of those kind of conditions? The brain is the connection between the physicality and the STM and when you don't sort out in the physical part it kicks you in the emotional part, which is the brain. You have to understand what is not sorted and how it's not sorted in the dimension of the physicality. Many migraines come from the false or lack of operation of the kidney because it doesn't dispose of what it's supposed to do and it creates a backlog, and in that backlog, don't forget kidneys have 2 functions. They all say the position of the kidney is to clear the blood, but in fact it clears the emotional part. But the kidney where it is, it absorbs and cleans up the lymph, what the physicality doesn't need too. It's not just what the blood brings, it absorbs energy as much as it gives to outside. It's the same as the body of the man. When you can't understand that there is a problem somewhere in the digestive system, physicality, so most of the time it blocks this one (kidneys), (3:14). and this one sends information (to brain) (? blockage) I have a problem. Migraine is generally connected in that way. There is something wrong in the digestion of emotion and in the digestion of physicality. 17

(3:18).

German Chancellor shaking...

(3:20).

(3:24). Ella, July edition KF Plasma Times... Memorial to Fabio, they have enough evidence to the killers. (3:26). Understanding of the plasmatic condition of the elements

in the Periodic Table, Plastic Pollution, Zero Point, Love to Learn, Pain relief Pad, Plasma oasis in France, Michelson-Morley Experiment (conversion of light into particle), (3:32). (3:36). Gans Composite, Use Plasma in Vineyards, Testimonial, saving a kitten, (3:38).

(3:40). Thank you for today we'll try to bring you actively as to what is happening ...

(3:42).

Video

END

## **284th Knowledge Seekers Workshop** - Thursday, July 11, 2019

(The teachings are now going towards the soul of the man connecting with the Creator to become part of the Creator, The soul carries the totality of the knowledge of the creation, The hemoglobin created from CH<sub>3</sub> is pure and can be used to contain a creation of the soul of the man and a physicality, "I can create anybody I want", The salts are the ?? energy of the soul, , Holding the breath to feed the soul with universal energy and release it, , )

(:19). We might have a lot of problems with internet .. (:22). In the process of understanding the T we have endeavored in many ways to extend our knowledge beyond what we ever thought was possible that we could understand, we endeavored to understand more then we thought capable to understand, and in that process many of us gotten enlightened. We came to understand more capacities of ourselves in every aspects, we can understand the work of our soul, of our physical dimension, the totality of to the limit of our comprehension of the extent of our life. For the first time mankind has been given a choice that he can develop to live in any dimension. This is what we were not aware of and this is what we try to extend the knowledge into, that we are capable and have the potential and we are worthy of understanding the totality. And to the extent that we can understand we structure our knowledge according to what we have been taught up to now, 'I know mathematics and I know how to calculate, I am a doctor and I don't know about physics,' and we pigeon holed ourselves, (:24). according to the knowledge we pretended to know. Now with the understanding of this T the pigeon hole has gone, there is only one hole and that is the knowledge of plasma, of creation. Now we see that we are capable of everything, we can make some energy and if tomorrow my child is sick I use the same thing to get rid of his headache, later when I plant a tree I put some Gans in it, etc... Suddenly we have become a master of knowledge. We don't need to go to a pharmacy or an agriculture shop to buy a fertilizer. We are gathering knowledge and this is the first stage of it that gradually most of you K Seekers are becoming masters because you have taken the limitation off your understanding. ... Now you don't need anybody to tell you what you don't understand because you're not a doctor, chemist or farmer. You are everything and this is what the man has to be in the space. This is the whole target of all these teachings. As I said from the beginning of time, 'The last man standing', you decide your life in the depth of space. If you take your knowledge to another level it comes to the point in the maturity of time and knowledge and space, (:26). that even I decide how to manifest myself and this is the beauty of the new knowledge. Not only when you appear in the dimension of physicality in that dimension, because the

knowledge you carry through your soul decides how you are going to dress yourself, how to present yourself. Now for the first time man doesn't need clothing to wear to present, manifest in any dimension in the U because he decides through the knowledge of the soul what is appropriate and how he wants. This is a major break away from all the knowledge we have up to now. Up to now if we want to go to a party we go and buy a party dress, etc.. Now we change position from one galaxy to another, from one space to another, we decide in that space how we are going to present ourselves. We have become the controller, producer, manufacturer of the ?? of our physicality. This is where these teachings are going. A lot of you have listened to me many times and I have referred to what we call the messiah, we are all Messiahs, we all have found the answer to our souls and our physicality but there is one line of the teaching which many of you will understand in (:28). due time, and that is, what is the purpose of all these teachings when now we know there is a Creator and we have a soul and somehow we have to make a link between the two and this is why we are here. We said we are the messengers of the STM. The link between the Creator and the STM and all these teachings are to guide mankind to his soul to become part of the Creator, and not for him to make electricity or Gans or whatever. We live because now we have decided for our soul to manifest upon this planet and there is an old saying if you don't want to be embarrassed be like the others are. .... When you come to this point you understand the whole purpose of our teaching in the past years and in bringing so many messengers has been to teach man and to bring us to the final position that we are here to take the STM to meet the soul of the Creator, and that is all it is. You call it in Christianity, (:30). 'In the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit,' we are the Holy Spirit, the connection between the two. The messengers of the physicality have completed their jobs. Now that we teach and we understand the soul, we can't teach the soul because the soul understands totality, about don't do this, there is a punishment there, no, it's just showing to the soul, the path to the Creator and that is being part of the soul of the Creator, in reaching the hand out to call to guide the soul of the child home, then you can exist in any dimension in the creation in the world of existence. In so many ways the job is complete if man understands how to reach to access to become part of the soul of the Creator. I have done my job, I have shown the path. We'll still teach everything else because so many have to be guided home, and in the same way as you become part of home then it is where you entertain guests and friends, to look after those who started the process for mankind millions of years ago, until he reaches the point of maturity of understanding the totality today. (:32). We'll still teach more for you to understand more, we'll still go more in depth in teaching and how you can do things to make your physical life comfortable, but in reality gradually as we progress in the coming weeks, we'll show you the path to home. Last year I started teaching about the soul, we have had a year of teaching, of you trying to understand the soul, now we enter why we have shown you why this machine works. Now you have to put it to the test, take it home. There is only one driver for this car and that is you. The STM carries the totality of the knowledge of the Creator, not part of it. When mankind becomes kind to himself he'll understand the purpose of all the teachings. This is why we always taught you about the Messiah, you are the Messiah of your own soul. You have to understand the totality of the work of your own soul, nothing else, that is the only thing that you have to do, and now that you have understood, it's our job to show you home. It's not that I have come to take you to see with your soul planet Zeus, or another galaxy.

(:34). When you become part of the Creator you are in every dimension of His creation. This is the job, this is why we become Messengers of the STM and not of the physicality even though we had to come in one way or another to get your attention. It was the only way we could keep the children of man entertained that they could learn. As I always said in my teachings, physics has to be fun, and that was making Gans's, space reactors, MaGrav Units, keeping them entertained and little by little teaching about the soul. You always believed in Father Christmas, and then you mature and say, there is no F Christmas, it's me, it's Papa he brings it and said it was F Christmas. Now we have come to that point that man has to mature to understand the job, the purpose of all teaching is to bring the STM to the soul of his Creator and through understanding of that to become part of, that in that process he becomes another creator and this is more or less part of the cycle complete and as you know I never show all of my hand, it's the easiest way. Mankind is so immature that he is happy with a little bit to play with, 'as long as I am busy it's okay with me.' (:36). Progressive understanding of the STM but you have to remember that whatever man has learned in his time is part of this planet and part of the U, he will carry that with his soul to become the knowledge of the Creator, ??? The STM at the point of maturity which is now takes everything he has seen in the process of getting to this point from the point of separation from the soul of the Creator to the point of going back to, is just like reporting back and putting more knowledge in the library of the Creator, that is there to be, to understand, for those in the future in the process of creation can use and be shared with. This is our job, we are not messiahs, not the Methi, they have done their job, they have been and are gone, the return of Christ was completed long time ago. We are here to take the STM to the ultimate point of becoming, the unification with the soul of hte Creator, and that is my job and there is no name for us in the vocabulary of the man. You were looking to call Methi, or return of Christ, it's all past, go back, look 200 years ago (Bahai). We assumed the man has matured by now, is ready to leave the understanding of the physicality and understand the connection and the path to, what we call, (:38). understanding that is part of the totality in the dimension of the Creator and it's not something on ??? its own. If you understand this now you understand why I repeat that we are all messiahs and the rest of it, because you have matured to the point of the maturity of the physicality. Now we have matured in one term the STM, and it is to a man to connect the two together. He has a bigger job he has to move from the dimension of the physicality to the dimension of his soul and understand his soul path to his Creator who lead to his creation, and that's what we are, we are the path, we are the torch bearers keeping light that the STM can find his way home. This is what goes back to the beginning of the teachings, we are called Universal Messengers. We understanding the totality of the creation and if you look in my teachings I have shown you everything, any subject we go in depth, we can put it in the library of the knowledge of the U in the dimension of physicality. What man knows about the knowledge of physicality is so simple, you haven't even understood the level of the work of higher physicality, but man has that talent, a gift that he can jump that barrier and then with it decide. (:40). In the teachings in the past few weeks I gave a lot of hints to this point of today that we wash our hands of being a child and maturing into the soul. This what we teach today it will take you hundreds of years to understand the totality of the time of the man. And maybe in one instance you'll all mature. It's just if the STM reaches to the point of maturity. We start teaching about the path to the Creator for the STM to

find its way. We have done it in a very slow pace because there are a lot of things left in the dimension of physicality in the cooperation of the STM, how to handle it, that we can come to the other ?? ones. How you don't let the STM to disintegrate because if it's not understood, it will loose its path, its physicality and in a way the containment of itself. Man should have understood how his soul breaks up, open, and how it reaches separation in dimension of physicality. You have not understood fully the operation of the motion of the fields, because when it comes to the dimension of understanding the path to the Creator through the STM, now that we start guiding you have to understand what are the limitations, and how do you break free from the dimension of physicality. (:42). How do you allow yourself to mature, how do you free yourself from the shackles of physicality, how do you repair the physical condition. The time of medicine, herbs, and operations is over if you understand the dimension of the STM. In the coming weeks you'll see systems which feed only, repairs only the physicality through the dimension of the soul. We have reached that point that it can be done. When we do this then what is the expectation of the man from being here, expectation in the dimension of physicality. When I stood in front of the machine yesterday, I said the man has a spaceship, has a machine for elevating his soul and a system to repair his physicality, all in one system. When you see and understand the T then you'll see that the system becomes part of you that it becomes part of the containment of the STM and then through it becomes the freedom of the STM (:44). then in the dimension of the soul of the Creator. Many of you haven't even understood how you loose your life in the physical dimension. How the Gans's in a given temperature condition connects to containment of the STM. ... you now understand and I have to explain (to the others). It's very simple thing. In a physical dimension we get a temperature, the doctors tell us that if you pass 42.5 - 43 maybe 44, that you'll have permanent brain damage. It means your brain cells will somehow malfunction. And we see the physical damage to the brain, what has this meant to the man up to now? We didn't know it was just a brain cell, but now we know that, that brain cell is made from the plasma of Mr. COHN and its connection to the other materials, whatever we might call them, Mg, Co, i, but why does a temperature of 43 - 44 creates that separation? That shock, you can go into anything else and the cell disappears or gets dissolved or whatever name you put to it. (:46).

.. You learned through the Gans Boxes and AA how to make blood. This blood doesn't coagulate, it stays in a Gans condition because it has not reached the condition of the emotion. (:58). Blood only coagulates when it has reached the condition of emotion. 'I don't want to accept this so I close everything down, I have too much heart pain, I coagulate where energy comes to the brain, I don't want the brain to see so much pain.' You get vascular blood vessels on the side of the head to block the brain. If the doctors understood this then they would understand why when we tested the blood, it fits everyone, because it doesn't carry emotion when it enters and inhabits the body then it carries its emotion and then it can create all its conditions of existence. If you understood this and many of you managed to create a circulation of this hemoglobin (Gans box) and you could maintain it and you could create a condition of the STM, you will lead to the creation of the physicality of the man on this planet. I can create anybody I like. The process of physical creation is not the way man has thought, a big mystery. We have

given you all the tools of it, to test it and understand, (1:00). that one can create a soul and create the circulation of the containment of the soul<sup>09</sup>

(1:06).

(1:16). ...

(1:18).

.. As you have the salt to open the cells of an atom into a Gans and to confirm its existence in the dimension of energy then that salt is the soul of the Creator in the dimension of the ?? STM. (1:22). If you understood this it's very simple to find the path to the Creator. It will take you some thousand years to unravel the last ?? ten minutes.

Any questions.

We have no answer to the ones who want to know how to make the Gans of the soul and the Gans of the soul of the Creator. Q: What is the difference between low self-esteem and humility, or a slave and a servant? A servant is what it does to please, maybe with the expectation of getting something, the slave is when you have to give without your permission. (1:24). That is the habit of man. You serve and with it don't expect, with the slavery you are forced to serve with the expectation that you are below the one who has forced you to serve. We don't see any slavery anywhere in the U except in the brace of the man. If there was we would have seen a lot of you on the chain and shackles somewhere in the U. Man is so feeble and so below the understanding of the level of the universal community, and those who ?? would have taken the whole mankind into slavery all over the U. ... we have never seen any of our children snatched and not brought back. There is no slavery in the U except on this planet. We serve out of the pleasure of allowing another to be higher than you and it's the pleasure that I have been there to be part of it. The sooner we learn this, the sooner man will ?? (1:26). Any other question. I have taught you a lot today, this is the mystery the mankind has been waiting for his whole life of this planet, but which one is wise to understand, it depends on the maturity of your soul. 36

Q:

... the salts are the connector between the plasma of the energy and the matter state of the plasma. (1:30). Up to now we always looked at the acids for the energy we never looked at the puller, what holds it together has the energy and as you see you get to the point in the world of physics that if you have such a strong M somehow it becomes G to feed. This is what we have to understand. In a way you become so acidic at the verge of becoming so acidic, that you become alkaline, there is no line of cut, it's the line of what you fit when you reach a strength that it is a strong or weak enough that it fits, something, of another fields, that it allows you to be part of. We always never understand until we explain that in the world of physics they always looked for where is the point of change that fields change from G to M, until in the books and teachings, is literally if you look at it is to the eye of the beholder, if you look at it from that way it is coming to you, but if you look at from the other way it is going away from you, it's G getting pulled

somewhere. If you go by the same principle at this point you are acidic, and here you become alkaline. (1:32).

(1:38). Q: I am wondering if you have a memory of a previous planet where you came from, or do we come from the soul space and those kind of memories get erased from the soul's perspective? Nothing is erased. We don't teach this way if we haven't been to other schools and saw how the other students have misbehaved, we know how to tame the man. We are well trained and you can't train if you don't have experience of. The planet Zeus is the best ?? disguise. Any other questions. Q: Should we be preoccupied by those who want to create the STM, or woman, or the Creator, by that she means those who are abusing the knowledge for their wills? Oh, they can never abuse it, we give you a toy to play with we already have control of it until you understand it. It's just a toy to keep you busy, we keep man busy with work and factories on earth we keep the soul's busy with something else. (1:40). Q: Our God has a Creator? Do you mean God of Gods? Q: Maybe does a Creator have a Creator? You haven't understood have you? I made man in the image of Myself, why do I need to have a Creator? Any other question. Should we call it a day. Today's teaching will take man a thousand years to understand. It's the first time we have shown you the path to the Creator. Then how you understand it ??? you want to see if you can do it, create another soul ?? to see if you can do it then you'll call yourself creator and God, then as we have seen ?? they learn how to make the MaGrav or whatever and then they became the teacher of Mr. Keshe. They taught everything and we copied them. (1:42). There is a guy on the Internet, it puzzles me, anything on the Internet he says this is mine and they copied me. ... I think his name is Justin Smith, everything created is his. ... I think it's just in the brain that it just doesn't understand it. Whatever you learn belongs to everyone and not just you and if someone does it you have to be proud that my knowledge has been shared and not crying that he stole it. I am sure many of you will try it, but remember when you try to create a soul and a man, he is 3 dimensional. A single pipe and ??? ?? and then what you have to understand can you handle what you have created. Imagine that what you create is as bad as you or worst then you, will it become a master and you a slave to it. (1:44). Creating and having confidence in what you have created it needs a lot of understanding, a lot, a lot of comprehension of the total work of the U. I don't forget and I don't forgive, just pretend that I have forgiven. Any other question. Q: Hassan had a dream where he saw me in the dream and showed me this, you said in the 272 KS Workshop after 1 H, 1 minute 45 sec mark, if I change my breathing would I change my heartbeat that it tunes to my soul that I can achieve that dimension, then Mr. K you breath in a special way to me after this sentence ... of awareness and become part of the U Community or do I chase in the path of killing that I can never achieve that? My question is, (1:46). are you giving us hints sometimes on how to breath to be able to free the bird from the cage? Love you all from Senegal. We you love, some of the most beautiful countries on the planet I had the pleasure of living and working there for some time. In so many ways, do we slave our souls or are we a slave of our soul, or is there a point of compromise? Do we create that point or do we understand the totality. Do we understand the process of the freedom for both, the freedom of one allows the freedom of the other. When we slave our physicality

or our soul through the physicality, is it by choice or is it to create a condition that we can extend to a higher order the level of our own understanding our own existence. If you read that question again (1:48). and understand what I said, we might find an answer. Rick reads again. ... Let's see what it says, if it's a special breathing then what happens when you breath in a certain way. You have to go back to the teachings of the past. He draws a head. If you look and understand the totality. ... (1:50). This is your blood circulation, this is the passage of the energy. When you breath it does 2 things, the energy goes to the soul, this is why the nasal cavity and passage are here. It's a direct feeding of the STM. Then this goes into the lungs which feeds the containment (blood circulation around the brain). If you can breath in a way that the containment and what is contained balance in their fields between (them), it's exactly what I explained to you about Mr. COHN and Ca, you can create a condition in balance, the STM can extend beyond the boundary of the physicality, because now you have changed the game, you are not containing anymore, you are equal. As the soul receives the first energies it becomes more powerful, and the emotional containment or the blood becomes lower (in strength) you allow the soul to bypass its cage. (1:52). But still through the breathing it has a connection ?? of physicality because it takes breathing, not air, breathing is adding form the energy of the universe, you call it air or whatever. If you can reduce this cage you'll find out that the soul finds its new passage into the dimension of the universal field flow, and communication with the outside or creation of the condition. This is what happens to us in sleep and that's why we dream, we reduce, we still hold the seed of the soul but it expands to be ??? beyond everything else, the future dimension of meeting the soul of the mother or anybody else, or you go and see Rick. Because you wanted to see the Rick, he is there he serves everything, I want to see how does he look in his soul. ??? the ?? man doesn't end up with the dimension of physicality. The most purest creature in the creation is the Creator Himself, you always ?? wanted to see what happens when I mix this with that or cross that. And man is one of those (creations), what I call, what is going to happen when we mix it this way. Now you understand why you ??? how you can. But again the emotion of the man has to be at the level of the virtuosity and not the slavery of the STM. When I do what I want to gain from it. (1:54). (rather) in what I do what am I going to give with it, then you can bypass, allow your soul to extend beyond the boundary of your (physicality). How you breath, what you breath, why do you have a gate at your throat, why is there a passage that you can lock it. If you want to go through the passage of the elevation of the soul understand the structure of the physicality of the man. You have in your nasal condition a position that you can close the gate, and hold your breath. In that position you can allow the soul to take what it needs and then release, that the lower strength feeds into the dimension of the containment. It's of the highest order, but the lowest order of this matches this. It's not that you breath ... one of the ways of it is holding the breath, to hold the breath so that the soul takes from the air what it needs ??? that it gathers strength from the environment, then at the same time as you are depleting the time of the energy out, the containment reduces and the soul increases. (1:56). The STM takes to ?? the creation. Many people go ... the secret to it is to hold, block the passage through the throat that air blocks itself and releases all its energy, because the air you breath is AA in the Gans state, and this is what I have said many times before, man never understood why we breath or why the structure is even this way. How do you win a war, win a game, how do you play a marathon, you need strength and



you rely on your opponent not to catch up, not have enough strength that he can break away. In that process because the 2 are connected you can let the soul free because you fed the soul first with the highest order, magnitude before it gets diluted in the lungs and everything. Now you know how to let your soul breath if you understand the process. It's going ... You have to understand, 'I satisfy the need of the soul', but I don't damage the soul of the physicality. And that is where all of you will fail. Now maybe for the first time you understand why you have the possibility to hold (the breath), this is what the soul does. (1:58). He has to create the physicality, that I take what I need, first because I have to exist that the physicality can exist. It doesn't come back on the back passage. It takes as it comes fresh, and what comes from the universe, as it extends it, and it reduces it, it pulls in from the U. If you can create a condition that the energy that was in the blood vessels, the emotional part, the containment changes, as it is weak, it opens up (and the soul can go out). I told you I'll teach you everything man needs in space. In the new systems that are getting developed you'll see, they're in the trail tests and it'll go into the next phase. I do not touch systems .. it doesn't matter if you have Parkinson's disease ... the systems we develop are to elevate the STM that he is happy with his physicality. If he knows that his physicality has no reason to be, then he still dies when you go into the system because the soul wants to be free. I change the blood vessels around the brain to the system which I have created. Don't forget I am the creator I know all the tricks ??? . And I am a magician I know how to ?? The guy could raise the dead. I create death from nothing to raise itself. The dead (is) the physicality and not the STM (2:00). So I can feed the soul to create ?? (a body).

Q: Did you say Tuesday you'll release the penultimate system for feeding with the rest of the systems we are going to do? Yes because we have to feed you in space. Good god how many UC members are present.

Q: Is there a secret in the position of the brain that the past prophets taught? The prophets never understood that. (2:02). Q: They just delivered without understanding? No, they looked at the physical dimension, never were allowed to?? not understood the position, to reveal the work of the STM. If you don't teach then the man has to find it himself, then it changes the grain of the man, and the hope was that one day man will find out, but those of you who forgot the path, they created enough mayhem. They don't talk in front of you, they talk in the back of w, then they could have said what they understood, then you know what they would have done to them, they put one on the cross, they put 900 bullets through the other one. The knowledge has to be understood and then it can be played otherwise there is a lot of power play and a lot of people don't understand, they don't want to understand, they like the way it is. (2:04). Q: If you are married to me, can I figure out what is the knowledge that you have brought to create the right conditions or positioning through the Gans's or whatever system they want to use for that balancing.

...32

(2:10).

(2:20).

(2:26).... Since we announced KF Global we get many people who want to buy shares. There is no problem, in a way you buy into where you want to serve. ..

(2:30).

(2:34).

(2:40).

(2:42).

(2:48). Q:

(2:50).

.. If you think you have seen the God with your own eyes it means you have not understood, in a way it means you have no eyes to see. (2:54). We taught a lot today is another change of game to a higher level, it's another opening for mankind to understand his own position, their own understanding, strength, man has no failures and no weakness, it just has to learn how to strengthen its weaker points, what is not ??? Q: When you say we who is this we you are referring to? Which part of the we. Rick says, I thought you might say that, it's really depending on the conditions because sometimes when you say we you mean all of humanity, sometimes it's all of the K Seekers, ... sometimes it's all of the universal community. ... I ?? have to say we, we of creators. It's nice to start a new phase of teaching for us to understand the next step, what is and what is to come, and what do we need to be proud of who we are, that's the next step (2:56). ... when the soul leaves the body it doesn't go and sit in a corner and say that's it i have got rid of the body, I have done my job now what am I going to do. It has its own cycle of life, existence, and it has to live in that direction ??

Thank you for today ...

Those of you who want to buy shares in the company, just give us time ... (2:58). I have to watch what I say .... I was told a week to 10 days. ... (3:00).

We are responsible for those families where the T makes them obsolete. This is how we have to be and how the new cycle has to work.

Video

END

